

The Bird-Byrd Genealogy

PREPARED FOR
THE BYRD / BIRD
FAMILY



by Wayne A. Byrd (Bird)

English and Norman Heritage

Copyright © 2002-2005

The Bird-Byrd Genealogy

Origin of the Name Bird

Bird (or Byrd) is a short and simple English name - Norman in origin. It is believed the surname BIRD was first given to an individual who lived by the sign of the bird; also to one who had the characteristics of a bird. The Irish word for bird is éan, and names such as O'Neny (sometimes O'Nena), among the chiefs of Moy Ith (County Derry, Ireland) and McEaney have been Anglicised to Bird since colonists attempted to subjugate the Gaelic way of life. Also the French name L'Oiseau, L'Oise, Lois and Layse have all been anglicised to Bird.

The first man our research has discovered to bear the name was Hughe l'Oise or Lois (or Layse). Hughe lived in Canton (11th & 12th Cent) and married Werburger, daughter of Roger Dombue. He apparently was a great hunter with the Falcon. His surname is thought to have been derived from his skill of falconry. He arrived in England with William the Conqueror, (the Duke of Normandy), in 1066 to fight at the Battle of Hastings, where they defeated Harold, son of the Earl of Wessex. A few years later when it became customary to use a sir name this man was called "Hugo le Bird". By the twelfth century the name LE BIRD was well established in England. In the early 16th century the name was further simplified by dropping the 'le', and making it BIRD or BYRD.

The earliest known English Birds settled at Brexton or Braxton and at Chester in Cheshire. Several Birds are listed in the Heraldic Visitations of Cheshire 1580, which also describe the Crest used by some Birds at that time. Chester lies south of Liverpool on the River Dee close to the border of Wales. It is one of the oldest English towns, dating from about A.D. 48 . . . Many of the Bird descendants came down to London about the beginning of the thirteenth century to learn trades, such as: silversmiths, goldsmiths, coppersmiths, silk weavers, etc. Some became merchants. A few became artists. The colors and symbols used in a Crest helps to describe the character of its bearer, therefore BIRD-BYRD's should be proud to be related to men of such nobility. A few of the colors used on those flags were:

Argent (silver or white) : Peace and Sincerity
Azure (blue) : Truth and Loyalty
Canton : As in a flag borne at the top corner of the shield; Reward from the Sovereign for Performance of Eminent Service
Crescent : One who has been Honored by the Sovereign; Hope of Greater Glory (horns to the chief)
Cross flory (cross flowered at each end) : One who has Conquered
Gold : Generosity and Elevation of the Mind
Gules (red) : Warrior or Martyr; Military Strength and Magnanimity
Martlet (footless swallow) : Symbol of the fourth son (mark of difference); may signify one who has to subsist by virtue and merit, not inheritance

The name would continue to be spelled with an "i" until the beginning of the 16th century when it would change between BIRD and BYRD. In fact there are several examples of this occurring in the same family, with two siblings each selecting an alternate spelling, the reason for this is unknown. It is generally thought to have first appeared with John le BYRD (b.1620) and his two brothers Thomas BIRD (1621) and William BIRD (b.1622). There have been theories that it may have started over a land dispute, but it in fact, may have had something to do with their father, Thomas BIRD (b.1600), marrying his first cousin Elizabeth BIRD (abt. 1600). In some lineage charts her name has been spelled BYRD. Even in our immediate family it has occurred a number of times.

Allen Byrd

Page 1

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Myself and my siblings spell our name BYRD, yet it was just recently discovered that the true spelling used by our grandfather had been with an 'i'.

The description above offers a brief review of the early Bird / Byrds in England. But, much more history has been written by the BIRD-BYRD's who helped to colonize and lead this great nation. A search of early genealogical records reveals several versions of lineage charts starting with Hugo le Bird, who lived in the latter part of the 11th century in England. One of them tracing Robert Bird of London, states that it was apparently prepared for William BYRD II of Westover Plantation, Virginia, in 1702. Which brought his line down to William BYRD I, an early colonist who married Maria Horsemenden (who's lineage takes her back through the Royalities of Europe and the Roman Empire). Some charts also shows this William to have a brother or possibly an uncle named Thomas BIRD who married Mary Howlett (a widow) who arrived in America soon after. Another chart shows a great uncle to William BYRD I, (William BIRD) who had a business partnership with a man who married Judith Shakespeare (sister to William Shakespeare). He apparently arrived even earlier than his famous nephew. And, of course my families immediate lineage to Thomas BIRD, who married Sarah Empson and helped to settle the state of Delaware and Maryland. Sarah Empson, daughter of Cornelius Empson, has her roots run deep in nobility as well. The Empson ancestry leads to Sir Richard Empson, a knight, whose full length painting posing with King Henry VII and Edmund Dudley hangs stately in England's Buckingham Palace.



Richard Empson, King Henry VII, Edmund Dudley

We are often been asked how we relate to "these famous Bird / Byrds of Virginia." There are many speculations, but few documented proofs. It is generally believed that our lineage takes us back to Henry le Bird, who would have been William Byrd I's gg-uncle. Later the descendants of our Thomas Bird migrated to Orange County, North Carolina and Henderson County, Tennessee (among other places).

This genealogy report is a continuing project that will be modified or corrected as additional information is discovered. Many of the sources used here are un-verified, so, much is based on speculation. Therefore caution is advised before accepting any of this documentation as fact.

Although the primary family lines of this research are that of Bird-Byrd, Roberts, Daniel, and Mitchell, many other family lines have already been identified as well, and will be included as time permits. Some of the surnames are listed below:

... .. [Acuff](#), Agnes, Allen, Anderson, Andrews, Ann, Anthony, Ashford, [Banks](#), [Barnwell](#), [Beaky](#), [Beeching](#), [Beverley](#), [Bikerton](#), [Bine](#), [Birchfield](#), [Bird](#), [Boldin](#), [Boswell](#), [Bouldin](#), [Brannock](#), [Brayne](#), [Brentishall](#), [Brigham](#), [Brooks](#), [Brown](#), [Browning](#), [Broxton](#), [Bulkeley](#), [Burgh](#), [Bush](#), [Byrd](#), [Calcott](#), [Cantrell](#), [Carthun](#), [Church](#), [Clare](#), [Clark](#), [Clarke](#), [Cobb](#), [Codington](#), [Corrie](#), [Cousins](#), [Crawford](#), [Crowder](#), [Dameron](#), [Daniel](#), [Davenport](#), [Davis](#), [de Bulkeley](#), [Deitz](#), [Demarest](#), [Denise](#), [Denville](#), [Dianna](#), [Dickey](#), [Dickie](#), [Dodd](#), [Dr. Duke](#), [Dutton](#), [E.](#), [Elizabeth](#), [Empson](#), [Enoch](#), [Esther](#), [Evans](#), [Fagan](#), [Fairbanks](#), [Faucett](#), [Fay](#), [Fitzhugh](#), [Fitznicoli](#), [Flickinger](#), [Florance](#), [Flourance](#), [Ford](#), [Gant](#), [Garrett](#), [Garrison](#), [German](#), [Germany](#), [Gibson](#), [Gossett](#), [Graham](#), [Greer](#), [Grendon](#), [Grosvenor](#), [Guy](#), [Hagans](#), [Hall](#), [Hamilton](#), [Harding](#), [Hart](#), [Harvey](#), [Haynes](#), [Hicks](#), [Hill](#), [Holland](#), [Hollis](#), [Horsemenden](#), [House](#), [Howard](#), [Howlett](#), [Hudson](#), [Hughes](#), [Hulett](#), [Hurdle](#), [Hyatt](#), [Irby](#), [J. Jennet](#), [Johnson](#), [Jones](#), [Kidd](#), [Kimbrough](#), [Kinnard](#), [Lanier](#), [Lapsey](#), [Le Bird](#), [Lloyd](#), [Lucian](#), [Madison](#),

Allen Byrd

Page 2

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

[Maltravers, Margaret, Marshall, Martha, Marvin, Mary, Mayer, McCall, McIlvaine, Mclelland, McMurtry, McMurtry, Means, Mercer, Mitchell, Moffitt, Morgan, Moulton, Murray, Nancy, Nelville, Newcomb, Owen, Owens, Oxendine, Palmer, Palyn, Parke, Parsons, Pennington, Peteet, Peters, Petrone, Pettit, Phelkin, Pierce, Pinnix, Polly, Powell, Prescott, Priddy, Rand, Reed, Rev, Richardson, Roberts, Robinette, Robinson, Sampson, Sanderson, Sarah, Scarbrough, Sheldon, Shellman, Simmons, Smith, Sr., Steelman, Stegge, Stewart, Story, Susanna, Taylor, Threadgill, Titley, Tovey, Tussey, Unknown, Van Leuvenigh, Vaughn, Vincent, Walis, Walker, Warren, Watkins, Watson, Wear, Webb, Welch, Wheeler, Whitted, Wilbraham, Wilkinson, Williaman, Wilson, Womble, Wood, Wyatt](#)

One of the first things folks always want to know is if they are related to anyone famous. In my research I have discovered we are all related to each other, in more ways than we can imagine. For an example, this report traces the ancestry of President George Bush back to one of our ancestors, that of Nichola Le'Bird (*b.1323*), daughter of Thomas Le'Bird of Braxton, England. As well, his opponent in the 2000 election, Al Gore, is also related. He is the 4th great-grandnephew of Igabo Bird, who was the first cousin (11 times removed) of Nichola Le'Bird, George Bush's 17th great-grandmother.

The descendant's chart of William Byrd of Westover looks like a roadmap with roads leading to all major cities. Famous names such as Hill, Carter, Randolph, Harrison, Lee, etc are found to be interwoven throughout. Some of those included are Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence; Benjamin Harrison the 9th President of the United States as well as his grandson the 23rd President; Elizabeth Hill Carter who married William Byrd III, the grandaunt of Robert E. Lee; Robert E. Lee whose wife (Mary Ann Randolph Custis) was the great-grandaughter of Martha Dandridge (the wife of George Washington, the father of our nation). As can be seen, we are all related to each other in some form or another.

One chart even indicates our ancestry can be traced back to Adam and Eve. Although there is no way to verify this, it is certain we are descendant in some way or other. It is as follows:

Adam
Seth
Enos
Cainan
Mahalaleel
Jared
Enoch
Methuselah
Lamech
Noah
Japheth
Magog
Boath
Phoenixia Farsaidh King Of SCYTHIA
Niul
Gaodhal Glas
Asruth (Easruth)
Sruth
Heber Scut (Scott)
Beouman
Oghaman

Allen Byrd

Page 3

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Tait
 Agnon
 Lamhfionn
 Heber Glunfionn Lord of GOTHLAND
 Agan Fionn
 Febric Glas Lord of GOTHLAND
 Nenuall Lord of GOTHLAND
 Nuadhad Lord of GOTHLAND
 Albadh Lord of GOTHLAND
 Arcadh Lord of GOTHLAND
 Deag Lord of GOTHLAND
 Barth
 Breoghan (Brigus)
 Bile
 Milesius (Galamh) King Of SPAIN
 Eochaid I (Heremon) King Of IRELAND
 Irial Faidh King Of IRELAND
 Eithriall
 Follian (Falach)
 Tighearnmas
 Eanbotha
 Smiorguil
 Fiachadh Lamhraein King Of IRELAND
 Aongus Ollmuchach King Of IRELAND
 Maion (Maon)
 Rotheachta King Of IRELAND
 Dein [Dan]
 Siorna Saoghalach King Of IRELAND
 Oliolla OLCHAOIN
 Giallachadh King Of IRELAND
 Naudha Fionnfail King Of IRELAND
 Aodh Glas
 Simon Breac King Of IRELAND
 Muredach Bolgach King Of IRELAND
 Fiachagh Bolgrach King Of IRELAND
 Duach Ladrach King Of IRELAND
 Eochaidh Buidh
 Ugaine Mor King Of IRELAND [The Great]
 Cobthach Caol-Bhreagh King Of IRELAND
 Melg Molghthach King Of IRELAND
 Iarn Gleo-Fhathach King Of IRELAND
 Conla Cruaich CEALGACH
 Olioll Casfiacalach King Of IRELAND
 Eochaidh Althleathan King Of IRELAND
 Aongus Turmeach -Teamrach "the Prolific"
 Fiacha Fearmara [Prince/Ireland]
 Fergus I

Manius
 Dornaldel
 Reuthar
 Ederus
 Conaire [The Great]
 Corbred I
 Corbred II
 Modha LAWHA
 Conaire II
 Corbred
 Enochaidh
 Athirco
 Findochar
 Thrinklind
 Fincormach
 Romaich
 Angus
 Eochaid King Of LODHAM
 Erca Princess Of Lodham
 Mortough King Of IRELAND
 Fergus Mor MacEARCA Monarch of IRELAND [King/Scotland]
 Dongard King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Caron King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Constantine King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Aidan King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Eugene III King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Donald King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Dongard King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Eugene IV King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Findan Prince of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Eugene V King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Elthafind King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Achalas King Of ARGYLLSHIRE
 Daughter of Achalas King / ARGYLLSHIRE [Queen/Scotland] b.792
 Kenneth I MACALPIN [King/Scotland] b.810
 Constantine I King Of SCOTLAND b.836
 Donald II King Of SCOTLAND b.862
 Malcolm I King Of SCOTLAND b.897
 Kenneth II King Of SCOTLAND [MacMalcolm] b.932
 Malcolm II King Of SCOTLAND [MacKenneth] b.958
 Bethrice (Beatrix,Bethoc) Scotland SCOTLAND b.978
 Duncan I King Of SCOTLAND [MacDuncan] b.1007
 Malcolm III King Of SCOTLAND [MacDuncan] b.1030
 Matilda Queen of ENGLAND [Pcs/Scotland] b.1079
 Matilda Empress of GERMANY [Princess/Eng.] b.1102
 Henry II King Of ENGLAND [Fitzempress] b.1133
 Eleanor Princess Of ENGLAND [Queen/Castile] b.1162

Berengaria Queen of LEON [Prs/Castile] b.1171
Ferdinand III King Of CASTILE [The Saint] b.1191
Eleanor (Leonor) Queen of ENGLAND [Prs/Castile] b.1244
Joan d' Acres PLANTAGENET [Prs/England] b.1270
Eleanor de CLARE b.1292
Hugo LE BIRD Sir

*This work is dedicated to the memories of all deceased members of the Bird-Byrd family
Appreciation and gratitude goes to all who have contributed to this project and especially to
Robert R. Bird whom I discovered was a cousin during my research. Bob made it possible to finally
meet the family I had never known.*

Thanks,



Descendants of Carlton Hugo Le Bird

Generation No. 1

1. CARLTON HUGO¹ LE BIRD was born Bet. 1010 - 1020 in Normandy, France, and died in England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for CARLTON HUGO LE BIRD:

Hugh le Bird (Hughe l'Oise or Lois or Layse) Migrated To England w/William the Conqueror in 1066 to fight at the Battle of Hastings. Hugh lived in Canton (11th & 12th Cent) and married Werburger, daughter of Roger Dombue.

Child of CARLTON LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

2. i. HUGO² LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1040 - 1050, Normandy, France; d. England.



Generation No. 2

2. HUGO² LE BIRD (*CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1040 - 1050 in Normandy, France, and died in England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for HUGO LE BIRD:

Military Service: 1066 Fought w/the Conqueror at Hastings

Event: Coat of Arms Heraldic Coat of Arms- England

Child of HUGO LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. HUGO³ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1070 - 1080.

The Battle of Hastings



A very brief Synopsis

Duke William of Normandy left St. Valery in Normandy with about 600 ships and 10 to 12,000 men Sept 27th in 1066.

William and his barons had been recruiting and preparing the invasion of England since early spring of that year. He was a seasoned general and master tactician, using cavalry, archers and infantry and had fought many notable battles. Off Beachy Head, his ship, the Mora, arrived ahead of the fleet. William waited and ate a hearty breakfast. As his fleet straggled into place behind him they moved eastward to the first sheltered bay to provide protection for his armada. Pevensey and Bulverhythe were the villages on each promontory. Pevensey, to the west, was protected by an old Roman Fort and behind the fort there was much flat acreage to house his large Army. To suggest this landing was not pre-planned, is not in keeping with the preparatory time taken by William, or his track record. There had been much intelligence gathering in the past few months.

The bay, wide enough for maneuverability of this large fleet, was flat shored. William is said to have fallen on the beach, grasped the sand, and declared "This is my country" or words to that effect. Next, the ships were disembarked without resistance. They included 2,500 horses, prefabricated forts, and the materiel and equipment was prepared for any contingency. The ships shuttled in and out of the bay with the precision of a D Day landing. A Fort was built inside Pevensey Roman Fort as an H.Q. while the army camped behind it. William and FitzOsborn scouted the land. He was unhappy with the terrain but it had proved to be a satisfactory landing beach. Taking his army around Pevensey Bay he camped 8 miles to the east, north of what is now known as Hastings all of which was most likely pre-planned. He camped to the east outside the friendly territory of the Norman Monks of Fecamp who may have been alerted and were waiting for his probable arrival. William waited. Perhaps he was waiting to know of the outcome of the battle to the north. In those two weeks William could have marched on London and taken it. He was obviously waiting for something? (Further info at <http://www.infokey.com/hon/hastings.htm>)



Generation No. 3

3. HUGO³ LE BIRD (*HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1070 - 1080. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of HUGO LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

4. i. CHARLTON HUGO⁴ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1120 - 1125, Charlton, England.



Generation No. 4

4. CHARLTON HUGO⁴ LE BIRD (*HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1120 - 1125 in Charlton,England. He married ROSE CHENEY Bet. 1150 - 1155 in Charlton,England.

Notes for CHARLTON HUGO LE BIRD:

William the Conqueror

Reference Number: England

Child of CHARLTON LE BIRD and ROSE CHENEY is:

5. i. HUGH⁵ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1150 - 1155, Charlton,England.



Generation No. 5

5. HUGH⁵ LE BIRD (*CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1150 - 1155 in Charlton,England. He married WERBURGA (DOMBVEL) DENVILLE Bet. 1175 - 1180 in England, daughter of ROGER DENVILLE and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1155 - 1160 in England.

Children of HUGH LE BIRD and WERBURGA DENVILLE are:

6. i. RICHARD⁶ LE BIRD, b. 1180, Charlton,England.
- ii. JOHN LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1175 - 1180, Charlton,England.
- iii. WILLIAM LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1175 - 1180, Charlton,England.



Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ LE BIRD (*HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1180 in Charlton,England. He married MARY BRENTISHALL Bet. 1205 - 1210 in England, daughter of HENRY BRENTISHALL and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1180 - 1185 in Chester,England.

Child of RICHARD LE BIRD and MARY BRENTISHALL is:

7. i. DAVID⁷ LE BIRD, b. 1210, England.



Generation No. 7

7. DAVID⁷ LE BIRD (*RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1210 in England. He married ELIZABETH FITZHUGH in England, daughter of JOHN FITZHUGH and UNKNOWN. She was born in Lithroff.

Child of DAVID LE BIRD and ELIZABETH FITZHUGH is:

8. i. HUGH⁸ LE BIRD, b. 1240, England.



Generation No. 8

8. HUGH⁸ LE BIRD (*DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1240 in England. He married AGNES DE BIKERTON Bet. 1265 - 1270 in England, daughter of WILLIAM BIKERTON and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1240 - 1245 in England.

Child of HUGH LE BIRD and AGNES DE BIKERTON is:

9. i. DAVID⁹ LE BIRD, b. 1270, Broxton, England.



Generation No. 9

9. DAVID⁹ LE BIRD (*HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1270 in Broxton, England. He married (2) MAUDE (DE) BROXTON Bet. 1295 - 1300 in England, daughter of THOMAS BROXTON. She was born Bet. 1270 - 1275 in "Manor of Edge", Chester, England.

Children of DAVID LE BIRD and MAUDE BROXTON are:

10. i. THOMAS¹⁰ LE BIRD, b. 1306, England.
- ii. HUGH LE BIRD, b. 1300.
11. iii. JOHN (JOHANES) LE BIRD, b. 1303, England.



Generation No. 10

10. THOMAS¹⁰ LE BIRD (*DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1306 in England. He married UNKNOWN Bet. 1320 - 1325 in England.

Child of THOMAS LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

12. i. NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1320 - 1325.

11. JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰ LE BIRD (*DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1303 in England. He married (1) ALICE BULKELEY. She was born Bet. 1310 - 1315. He married (2) ALICE BULKELEY Bet. 1340 - 1345 in England, daughter of ROBERT BULKELEY and AGNES. She was born Bet. 1325 - 1330 in Broxton,Chester,England.

Children of JOHN LE BIRD and ALICE BULKELEY are:

13. i. JOHN¹¹ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1340 - 1345, Tilston,England.
14. ii. TOMALYN LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1340 - 1345.



Generation No. 11

12. NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD (*THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1320 - 1325. She met PETER BULKELEY, son of ROBERT BULKELEY and AGNES. He was born Bet. 1305 - 1310 in Houghton, Cheshire, England.

Notes for PETER BULKELEY:

Peter Bulkeley (b c1362) was the Third son of Robert Bulkeley and Agnes. He did not inherit any of the Davenham property but made up for it by marrying well. Peter married Nicola Le Bird, heiress daughter of Thomas Le Bird of Haughtonand his father William De Haughton. Letters Patent granting annuity of 100 Shillings to Peter De Bulkeley of Haughton by King Richard II, September 28,1390. Peter and Nichola had four children.

Child of NICHOLA LE BIRD and PETER BULKELEY is:

15. i. JOHN¹² BULKELEY, b. Houghton, Cheshire, England; d. 1450.

13. JOHN¹¹ LE BIRD (*JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1340 - 1345 in Tilston,England. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

16. i. JOHN¹² LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1375 - 1390, Tilston,England.

14. TOMALYN¹¹ LE BIRD (*JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1340 - 1345. He married PHILLIPA BUXTON.

Child of TOMALYN LE BIRD and PHILLIPA BUXTON is:

i. HENRY¹² LE BIRD, m. WINIFRED DE RALEY.



Generation No. 12

15. JOHN¹² BULKELEY (*NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born in Houghton, Cheshire, England, and died 1450. He married AUDREY TITLEY.

Notes for JOHN BULKELEY:

John Bulkeley (c1393-1450) was the son of Peter Bulkeley and Nicola Bird. Letters Patent exist granting John son of Peter Bulkeley six pence pension as archer of the Crown, 1399. John married Audrey Titley daughter and heir of John Titley of Woore. John and Audrey were the parents of Hugh

Child of JOHN BULKELEY and AUDREY TITLEY is:

17. i. HUGH¹³ BULKELEY, b. Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

16. JOHN¹² LE BIRD (*JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1375 - 1390 in Tilston, England. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN LE BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

18. i. JOHN¹³ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1420 - 1440,
Broxton, Cheshire, "Tilston", England.



Generation No. 13

17. HUGH¹³ BULKELEY (*JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England. He married HELEN WILBRAHAM. She was born in Of, Woodley, Shropshire, England.

Child of HUGH BULKELEY and HELEN WILBRAHAM is:

19. i. HUMPHREY¹⁴ BULKELEY, b. 1450, Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

18. JOHN¹³ LE BIRD (*JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1420 - 1440 in Broxton, Chesire, "Tilston", England. He married CICELY DUTTON Bet. 1460 - 1465 in England, daughter of JOHN DUTTON and MARY ATHERTON. She was born 1434 in Hatton, Cheshire, England.

Notes for JOHN LE BIRD:

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998

Repository:

Name: Family History Library

Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

Children of JOHN LE BIRD and CICELY DUTTON are:

20. i. THOMAS¹⁴ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1465 - 1470, London, England.
ii. JOHN LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1460 - 1465.
iii. PETER LE BIRD, b. 1480.



Generation No. 14

19. HUMPHREY¹⁴ BULKELEY (*HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1450 in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England. He married CECILY MOULTON. She was born 1459 in Molton, Shropshire, England.

Child of HUMPHREY BULKELEY and CECILY MOULTON is:

21. i. WILLIAM¹⁵ BULKELEY, b. 1490, Of, Oakley, Shropshire, England; d. March 04, 1570/71, Oakley, , Shropshire, England.

20. THOMAS¹⁴ LE BIRD (*JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1465 - 1470 in London, England. He married MARGARET DODD Bet. 1500 - 1515 in Broxton, England. She was born Bet. 1465 - 1570 in Broxton, England.

Child of THOMAS LE BIRD and MARGARET DODD is:

22. i. HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, b. Bet. 1515 - 1520, Broxton, England.



Generation No. 15

21. WILLIAM¹⁵ BULKELEY (*HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1490 in Of, Oakley, Shropshire, England, and died March 04, 1570/71 in Oakley, , Shropshire, England. He married BEATRICE HILL. She was born 1494 in Of, Woore, Shropshire, England.

Notes for WILLIAM BULKELEY:

William apparently held property at Oakley, Staffordshire, England

Child of WILLIAM BULKELEY and BEATRICE HILL is:

23. i. THOMAS¹⁶ BULKELEY, b. 1515, Of, Market Drayton, Shropshire, England; d. 1591, Market Drayton, Shropshire, England.

22. HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD (*THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1515 - 1520 in Broxton, England. He married ANNE PHELKIN Bet. 1540 - 1550 in England. She was born Bet. 1515 - 1525 in Tattenhall, England.

Children of HENRY LE BIRD and ANNE PHELKIN are:

- i. HUGH¹⁶ BIRD, b. Bet. 1540 - 1550.
ii. ROGER BIRD, b. Bet. 1540 - 1550.
24. iii. ROBERT BIRD, b. Bet. 1545 - 1550, Braxton, England.
iv. ANNE BIRD, b. Bet. 1550 - 1555; m. JOHN CALCOTT; b. Braxton, England.
v. CATHERINE BIRD, b. Bet. 1550 - 1555.
vi. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Bet. 1550 - 1555; m. HUGH WILLIAMAN; b. Braxton, England.
vii. MARY ANNE BIRD, b. Bet. 1550 - 1560; m. RICHARD DAVENPORT; b. Braxton, England.
25. viii. JOHN LE BYRD, b. Bet. 1570 - 1573, Braxton, England.
26. ix. THOMAS LE BIRD, b. 1573, Braxton, London, England; d. 1630, Braxton, Cheshire, England.



Generation No. 16

23. THOMAS¹⁶ BULKELEY (*WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1515 in Of, Market Drayton, Shropshire, England, and died 1591 in Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married ELIZABETH GROSVENOR. She was born 1515 in Of, Bellaport, Shropshire, England, and died 1591.

Child of THOMAS BULKELEY and ELIZABETH GROSVENOR is:

27. i. EDWARD¹⁷ BULKELEY, b. 1540, Woore, Shropshire, England; d. January 05, 1619/20, Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

24. ROBERT¹⁶ BIRD (*HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born Bet. 1545 - 1550 in Braxton, England. He married ELIZABETH HOLLAND.

Children of ROBERT BIRD and ELIZABETH HOLLAND are:

28. i. ROBERT (BYRD)¹⁷ BIRD, b. Abt. 1570, London, England.
ii. JOHN (BYRD) BIRD, b. Abt. 1573; m. ELIZABETH BINE.
29. iii. WILLIAM (BYRD) BIRD, b. Abt. 1577, England; d. England.

25. JOHN¹⁶ LE BYRD (*HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born Bet. 1570 - 1573 in Braxton, England. He married ELIZABETH BURGH 1590 in England. She was born in London, England.

Notes for JOHN LE BYRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Earliest known spelling of Byrd (not known why John spelled his name differently)

Children of JOHN LE BYRD and ELIZABETH BURGH are:

30. i. ELIZABETH (BYRD)¹⁷ BIRD, b. Bet. 1590 - 1600, Braxton, England; d. 1665, London, England.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS BIRD.
iii. JOHN BYRD.

- iv. HENRY BYRD.
- v. ANNE BYRD.

26. THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD (*HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1573 in Braxton, London, England, and died 1630 in Braxton, Cheshire, England. He married ALICE PALYN Bet. 1595 - 1600 in London, England. She was born Bet. 1560 - 1575 in Braxton, London, England.

Children of THOMAS LE BIRD and ALICE PALYN are:

- 31. i. THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, b. January 16, 1599/00, London, Middlesex, England; d. 1623, London, England.
- ii. RALPHE BIRD, b. Bet. 1595 - 1600, Broxton, London, England.
- iii. ANNE BIRD, b. 1610, Broxton, London, England.
- iv. JOHN BIRD, b. Bet. 1600 - 1605, Broxton, London, England.



Generation No. 17

27. EDWARD¹⁷ **BULKELEY** (*THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1540 in Woore, Shropshire, England, and died January 05, 1619/20 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England. He married OLIVE IRBY. She was born 1547 in Of, Kirton, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 10, 1613/14 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes About EDWARD BULKELEY:

Burial: January 05, 1619/20, Odell, Bedfordshire, England

Notes About OLIVE IRBY:

Burial: March 10, 1613/14, Odell, Bedfordshire, England

Child of EDWARD BULKELEY and OLIVE IRBY is:

30. i. **PETER**¹⁸ **BULKELEY**, b. January 31, 1581/82, Odell, Bedfordshire, England; d. March 09, 1657/58, Concord, Massachusetts.

28. ROBERT (BYRD)¹⁷ **BIRD** (*ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Abt. 1570 in London, England. He married AMY ??.

Child of ROBERT BIRD and AMY ?? is:

33. i. **DOROTHY** (BYRD)¹⁸ **BIRD**, b. May 25, 1588, Towchester, N, England; d. August 02, 1676, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

29. WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷ **BIRD** (*ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Abt. 1577 in England, and died in England. He married MARY WOODHALL Abt. 1610. She was born 1590 in England, and died in England.

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY WOODHALL is:

34. i. **THOMAS**¹⁸ **BIRD**, b. 1613, England; d. June 04, 1667, Delaware.

30. ELIZABETH (BYRD)¹⁷ BIRD (JOHN¹⁶ LE BYRD, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1590 - 1600 in Braxton, England, and died 1665 in London, England. She married THOMAS BIRD September 18, 1617 in St. Andrew by the Wardrobe in London, England, son of THOMAS LE BIRD and ALICE PALYN. He was born January 16, 1599/00 in London, Middlesex, England, and died 1623 in London, England.

Notes About ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD:

Burial: London, England

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Residence: Jeweler/Vintner Co, London, England

Census: Lawson Letter has him as Wm. Thomas

Occupation: 1608 apprenticed to Henry Sacheverall-vintner

Occupation: 1616 admitted in the Freedom of the Vintner's Company
occupation Vintner

unbound to freedom 7/3/1616

Didn't have time to sell much wine, he died at the age of 23.

Elizabeth Bird, wife was also 1st cousin.

Although, well-off and respectable, the Birds were considered hopelessly middle class. William knew that the rigid hierarchy of 17th century England would be difficult to climb up if he remained in London,Palace at Whitehall, was via Virginia, so he sailed to America at the age of 17 in the rough winter

Notes About THOMAS BIRD:

Burial: London, England

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and THOMAS BIRD are:

35.
 - i. JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, b. 1620, Brexton, Cheshire, England; d. 1677, London, England.
 - ii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1621, London, England; d. March 12, 1708/09, Henrico County, VA.
36.
 - iii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. June 17, 1622, London, England; d. 1672, Charles City Co., VA.
 - iv. ANNE BIRD.

31. THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD (THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³,

Allen Byrd

Page 26

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 16, 1599/00 in London, Middlesex, England, and died 1623 in London, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD September 18, 1617 in St. Andrew by the Wardrobe in London, England, daughter of JOHN LE BYRD and ELIZABETH BURGH. She was born Bet. 1590 - 1600 in Braxton, England, and died 1665 in London, England. He married (2) ELIZABETH GRENDON. She was born Bet. 1605 - 1610.

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Residence: Jeweler/Vintner Co, London, England

Census: Lawson Letter has him as Wm. Thomas

Occupation: 1608 apprenticed to Henry Sacheverall-vintner

Occupation: 1616 admitted in the Freedom of the Vintner's Company
occupation Vintner

unbound to freedom 7/3/1616

Didn't have time to sell much wine, he died at the age of 23.

Elizabeth Bird, wife was also 1st cousin.

Although, well-off and respectable, the Birds were considered hopelessly middle class. William knew that the rigid hierarchy of 17th century England would be difficult to climb up if he remained in London, Palace at Whitehall, was via Virginia, so he sailed to America at the age of 17 in the rough winter

Notes About THOMAS BIRD:

Burial: London, England

Notes About ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD:

Burial: London, England

Children are listed above under (30) Elizabeth (Byrd) Bird.



Generation No. 18

30. PETER¹⁸ **BULKELEY** (**EDWARD**¹⁷, **THOMAS**¹⁶, **WILLIAM**¹⁵, **HUMPHREY**¹⁴, **HUGH**¹³, **JOHN**¹², **NICHOLA**¹¹ **LE BIRD**, **THOMAS**¹⁰, **DAVID**⁹, **HUGH**⁸, **DAVID**⁷, **RICHARD**⁶, **HUGH**⁵, **CHARLTON HUGO**⁴, **HUGO**³, **HUGO**², **CARLTON HUGO**¹) was born January 31, 1581/82 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 09, 1657/58 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married **JANE ALLEN** April 12, 1613 in Goldington, Bedfordshire, England. She was born January 13, 1587/88 in Goldington, Bedfordshire, England, and died December 08, 1626 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for PETER BULKELEY:

Jane married Peter Bulkley April 1, 1613 at Goldington, Bedfordshire. In the Bulkeley Genealogy of Peter Jacobus, she is called "a most virtuous gentlewoman". Her nephew, Sir Thomas Allen was Lord Mayor of London.

Mrs Jane Allen Bulkeley, who did not emigrate to the New World, is descended from several monarchs of England (and elsewhere). The most recent monarch Jane Allen Bulkeley is descended from is King William I of Scotland (d. 1214), as follows:

William I the Lion King of Scots = (a daughter of Richard Avenal)
 Isabel of Scotland m. Robert de Ros
 Sir William de Ros m. Lucy FitzPiers
 Sir William de Ros m. Eustache FitzHugh
 Lucy de Ros m. Sir Robert de Plumpton
 Sir William de Plumpton m. Christiana ----
 Alice de Plumpton m. Sir John Boteler
 Alice Boteler m. John Gerard
 Constance Gerard m. Sir Alexander Standish
 Oliver Standish m. ----
 Grace Standish m. Ralph Faircloth
 Lawrence Faircloth m. Elizabeth ----
 Thomas Faircloth m. Millicent Barr
 Mary Faircloth m. Thomas Allen
 Jane Allen

Child of PETER BULKELEY and JANE ALLEN is:

33. i. **EDWARD**¹⁹ **BULKELEY**, b. June 12, 1614, Odell, Bedfordshire, England; d. January 02, 1695/96, Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

33. DOROTHY (BYRD)¹⁸ **BIRD** (**ROBERT (BYRD)**¹⁷, **ROBERT**¹⁶, **HENRY**¹⁵ **LE BIRD**, **THOMAS**¹⁴, **JOHN**¹³, **JOHN**¹², **JOHN**¹¹, **JOHN (JOHANES)**¹⁰, **DAVID**⁹,

Allen Byrd

Page 28

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 25, 1588 in Towchester, N, England, and died August 02, 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married DR. THOMAS LORD February 23, 1609/10 in Towchester, N, England.

Child of DOROTHY BIRD and THOMAS LORD is:

- i. ANN¹⁹ LORD.

34. THOMAS¹⁸ BIRD (WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1613 in England, and died June 04, 1667 in Delaware. He married ANA ?? . She was born 1617 in England, and died August 20, 1673 in Delaware.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ANA ?? are:

38. i. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD, b. May 04, 1640, Delaware; d. January 30, 1709/10, Delaware.
- ii. JOHN BIRD, b. March 11, 1641/42; d. August 02, 1732.
- iii. SAMUEL BIRD, b. 1644.

Notes for SAMUEL BIRD:

A Twin to James

- iv. JAMES BIRD, b. 1644; d. September 01, 1723.

Notes for JAMES BIRD:

Twin to Samuel

- v. SARAH BIRD, b. April 24, 1649, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; d. April 24, 1669, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA.
- vi. JOSEPH BIRD, b. 1651, 24 Apr 1669; d. September 26, 1665, 24 Apr 1669.

35. JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD (THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1620 in Brexton, Cheshire, England, and died 1677 in London, England. He married GRACE ELIZABETH STEGGE 1651 in London, England, daughter of THOMAS STEGGE and ELIZABETH. She was

born 1625 in Edmonton,Middlesex,England, and died 1690 in London, England.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS BYRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Residence: Edmonton, Middlesex, England

Occupation: Goldsmith

Reference Number: Eng Marriag

Note: bound apprentice to John Trevillian 1/31/1633-1634

Notes for GRACE ELIZABETH STEGGE:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Grace Stegge, half-sister to William Bird's wife Hannah; 7 children

Children of JOHN BYRD and GRACE STEGGE are:

39. i. MARY¹⁹ BIRD, b. 1643, London, England; d. 1683.
40. ii. WILLIAM BYRD I, b. 1652, London, England; d. December 04, 1704, Westover, Charles City, VA.
41. iii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1653, London, England; d. March 12, 1709/10, Virginia.
42. iv. JOHN BYRD, b. 1654, England; d. 1677, London, England.
 - v. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1657, Edmonton,Middlesex,England; m. ...RAND.
 - vi. SARAH BIRD, b. 1659, London, England; m. ...ROBINSON; b. 1650, London, England.
 - vii. GRACE STEGGE BIRD, b. 1660, London, England; d. 1678, England; m. ...RICHARD; b. 1655.

36. WILLIAM¹⁸ BIRD (*THOMAS¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born June 17, 1622 in London, England, and died 1672 in Charles City Co., VA. He married HANNAH GRENDON 1650, daughter of THOMAS GRENDON and ELIZABETH. She was born 1630, and died 1681 in Charles City Co., VA.

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Arrived in VA in 1654. He was the Virginia representative of the London merchants Sadler and Quiney. One of the Quiney brothers married Judith,

William Shakespeare's daughter. He is often confused with his nephew, of Westover. Hannah: She was the half-sister of Grace Stegge. She married four times. This might be why one genealogy calls her Hannah Jennings.

In London, William Bird was the Virginia representative for London merchants John Sadler and Thomas Quiney (Thomas was married to Judith Shakespeare). William Bird and his family lived in Martins Brandon, Charles City Co, VA. William was a Judge and a businessman.

He purchased a "a grist mill and appurtenances at head of Chippokes Creek" from Thomas Busby on 7/4/1671, also 150 acres adjoining and another 300 acres adjacent to William Shorte.

From Library of Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants: William Bird, on 6/7/1656, had a patent for 300 acres "Upon the South side of Ward's Creek above John Walls Devidend. From a memo. on the margin of the record, it appears that the patt. was renewed the 13th of Jany 1661. formerly granted to Wm. Havet, Apl. 7, 1653. Book No. 3 pa: 249.

1656/57. William Byrd of Surry Co, VA is listed in the Surry Co. Deed Books as a creditor in the settlement of the estate of John Westhope, dec. (Surry Co. Deeds 1652-84. by Davis, 67, pg. 44)

William also bought 300 acres in Surry Co, VA from Busby. (Thomas Busby was the father of Mary Busby who married Daniel Malone.

From the Charles City County Court Order Book, 1661#
Page 289: Ordered that William Bird rest in the sherriffs custody during pleasure of the Co'rt for his affront given in open Co'rt.

Page 291: Willm Bird upon his his submission and recantacon is released from his imprisonment paying the fees thereof.

Page 396: Capt. ffranc Grey Capt Otho Southcott and mr Wm Bird do hereby testifie declare and affirme in Co'rt that they an mr James Crewes w'th some servts among whom was one Phillip a Taylor arrived in Virga in the Shipp seaven sisters comanded by Capt Abraham Read about the 20th day of ffeb'r Anno D'm 1657 Otho Southcott

Fran: Grey
Will Bird

Page 611: The deposicon of Willm Bird exa'ied and sworne saith That being in company w'th Mr Anthony Wyatt the 10th of Ober last there came Mr Caswell to whom Mr Wyatt did chide that he let planters sit at his Cooke rooms doore whereto Mr Caswell repleyed you have stle my hammocks out of my Ship and a bottle of wine, and further saith not.

Test: Will Bird #

Page 452: Theophilus Beddingfield ... saith ... That being at Church on the Sabbath day after prayer standing in the Church yard, heard Tho: Stevenson talking with Mr. Bird concerning his difference [with] George Gibson [and] saying to Mr. Bird that Gibson should never take take his oath against him for he was an Athicke, so Mr. bird replied and asked the said Stevenson Tom what pretty word that was, and Stevenson replied he could not say it so plaine as wee could ... and Stevenson replied again [that] he could prove by two sufficient oaths that George Gibson sd there was no Resurreccion [and] that when our flesh was parted from the bones they should never rise again and yo'r depon't further saith not.

Page 453: The deposicion of Herery Tame ... That being at George Gibsons house, Tho: Stevenson came ov'r the sd Gibsons plantable ground betweene his house and the fence and measured the sd grounds and [Stevenson] threw down the sd Gibsons fence, and goodwife Gibson went to the fence, and Tho: Stevensons wife threw at the sd Gibsons wife to the best of my knowledge Rootes of [tobacco] and further yo'r depon't knoweth not.

Sworne before me signe of Will Bird # Henry x Tame

This suit begins with Wyatt complaining that he has been slandered by being called a thief in public. Caswell then explains that Wyatt had been "something in drink more than was convenient at the time". Four more testimonies in the case follow.

Bird has become by this time a Justice and is hearing testimony. This case continues with statements by Bird that the agument between the two women resulted in Mrs. Gibson being struck on her arm with a stick hurled by Mrs. Stevenson. Several more witnesses testified.

(# Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 12 Charles City Court Orders 1661-1664, Beverly Fleet, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co. 1961)

Born: about 1619 in England

Married:

Died: before 9/1672 in VA

Parents: Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Bird

Wife: Hannah Grendon

LifeNotes: The daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (-?) Grendon of London, Hannah was deeded Virginia property by her father. When she married William, she was the widow of Thomas Jennings with a son Thomas Jennings (a merchant, living in London in 1685). After William died, Hannah married twice more; m-3rd: William Duke, m-4th: William Archer.

Born: England

Married:

Died: before 1672

Parents: Col. Thomas Grendon and Elizabeth (-?).

Their only known child was:

* Thomas Bird, born about 1651 Surry Co, VA and was not of age when his father died. He inherited his father's grist mill, the building, and the surrounding lands. Married about 1671, Surry Co, VA. Mary (--??). Three daughters: Elizabeth Bird, Mary Bird, and Tabitha Bird. Thomas Bird died 1/1687-8., will proved in Surry Co, VA in 1687.

On July 4, 1671, he purchased from Thomas Busby "a grist mill and appurtenances at head of Chippokes Creek" in Surry, also 150 acres adjoining, and another tract of 300 acres adjacent to William Shorte. (Bk. 1, p. 386-7.) By September 29, 1672, William Bird was deceased and his widow had remarried. His son and heir, Thomas Bird, was in possession of the mill (OB. 1, p. 18.) March 5, 1674-75, William Duke, who had married the widow, was ordered to pay a debt due by William Bird's estate to Anthony Wyatt. (Mins. Gen. Court.) Duke died in 1678 and on November 28, 1681, William Archer was granted 600 acres of land due his predecessor, William Duke. (Bk. 2, p. 38.)

Notes for HANNAH GRENDON:

Colonel Thomas Grendon's will was probated in London, December 15, 1678. He described himself as "of St. James Duke Place, London, citizen and draper", gave his son Thomas Grendon, "now in Virginia", lands in Shelton, County Stafford, and to his daughter Hannah Duke, "now in Virginia" certain property there. (Sherwood, American Colonists, p. 53)

Hannah Grendon was married

four times. Her husband was Thomas Jennings of London, merchant, by whom she had a son Thomas, also a London merchant living there in 1685. She married, secondly, William Bird of Martin's Brandon in Charles City, on the south side of the James, now Prince George. William Bird had succeeded Captain Charles Sparrow as Virginia representative of the London merchants, John Sadler and Thomas Quiney. One of Thomas Quiney's brothers had

p. 92

married Shakespeare's daughter, Judith. William Bird was associated with and may have been related to John Byrd of London [brother? also of Thomas?-mm], for in 1658-59, he gave a note to "John Bird, citizen and draper, of London." In 1661, he was a Justice in Charles City along with Robert Wynne. (V.M. 42, pp. 41, 247.)

William Duke was the third husband of Hannah Grendon by August 1672. Her father, Col. Thomas Grendon, was a London merchant and frequent resident of Virginia. His wife was Elizabeth (—) Stegge, widow of Col. Thomas Stegge and mother of Grace Stegge. Grace Stegge married John Byrd, a London goldsmith, who was the father of William Byrd I of Westover. Hannah Grendon had married first Thomas Jennings of London and William Bird of Martin's Brandon Parish in Charles City (now Prince George) County. William Duke was a justice of Charles City County

The thrice-widowed Hannah married fourth Capt. William Archer by 4 November 1679. On 28 September 1681, Archer secured a patent to 600 acres in Charles City County that had belonged to Duke. What relationship there was between William Archer and George Archer, we do not know. William Archer was clerk of Charles City County in 1677.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and HANNAH GRENDON are:

43. i. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD, b. 1650, Charles City Co., VA; d. January 21, 1686/87, Surrey Co., VA.
- ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1652, Charles City, Va; m. ?? RAND.



Generation No. 19

37. EDWARD¹⁹ BULKELEY (*PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 12, 1614 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England, and died January 02, 1695/96 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts. He married LUCIAN. She died April 10, 1679.

Child of EDWARD BULKELEY and LUCIAN is:

44. i. PETER²⁰ BULKELEY, b. January 03, 1640/41, Concord, Massachusetts; d. May 28, 1688, Concord, Massachusetts.

38. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD (*THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 04, 1640 in Delaware, and died January 30, 1709/10 in Delaware. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN²⁰ BIRD, b. Abt. 1675.
45. ii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1680, England; d. December 10, 1726, Christiana Hund, New Castle, Delaware.

39. MARY¹⁹ BIRD (*JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1643 in London, England, and died 1683. She married (1) ...GUY. He was born 1650 in London, England. She married (2) JONATHON CLARK 1656 in King & Queen County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM CLARK and MARY CULPEPPER. He was born 1640 in England, and died 1683 in Middlesex, Virginia.

Children of MARY BIRD and JONATHON CLARK are:

46. i. SR. JOHN²⁰ CLARK, b. July 18, 1665, King & Queen Co. Virginia; d. 1735.
ii. JAMES CLARK.

- iii. ELIZABETH CLARK.
- iv. THOMAS CLARK, b. 1662.
- v. WILLIAM CLARK, b. December 23, 1668.

40. WILLIAM¹⁹ BYRD I (*JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1652 in London, England, and died December 04, 1704 in Westover, Charles City, VA. He married MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN 1673 in Charles City Co., VA, daughter of WARHAM HORSEMANDEN and SUSANNA BEECHINE. She was born 1652 in Hampton, Lenham Parish, Kent, England, and died November 09, 1699 in London, England.

Notes for WILLIAM BYRD I:

[byrd tree.FTW]

He came to America sponsored by his uncle, Thomas Stegge who had no heirs. He arrived on the ship "Seven Sisters" in Virginia in 1657. He changed the spelling of the name to Byrd. He was a half nephew to his wife.

20 Feb. 1657, arrived in Virginia with Capt. Franc Grey, Capt. Otho Southcutt, and Mr James Crewes with some servants, among them Phillip A. Taylor, on the ship "Seven Sisters" commanded by Capt. Abraham Read (564. Charles City, Va. Co. Court Order Bk.1661#)

He was left lands in VA by his uncle, Thomas Stegge, on the condition that he go there. He made journey almost immediately (1670) at age of 17. In 1676 he backed Nathaniel Bacon during rebellion against Gov. Berkeley; in so doing became a member of House of Burgesses and promoted to the Council in 1683. He turned his inheritance into a fortune by sending pack trains into the Western Territories to exchange goods with the Indians. Mary: She was reportedly related to all the royal families of Europe through her grandmother, Ursula St. Leger.

WILLIAM BYRD I, of VIRGINIA

"The first of three colorful figures in early history of Colonial Virginia, was William Byrd I, born in London, England, in 1652. At eighteen years of age (1670), at the urgent request of his Uncle Stagg, a man of great wealth and no family, William came to America upon the promise that he would become his uncle's sole heir.

Although William hated the thought of leaving his beloved England and the jewelry, or goldsmith, business built there so successfully by his father, the

memory of his mother, Grace Stagg, and an adventurous nature decided him to try his fortune in the New World. He sailed in the autumn of the year 1670 and after a long, perilous voyage, sailed up the James River and landed near the Falls. There, on the banks of the river, stood an imposing two-story stone house, gracing the foreground of an 1800 acre plantation.

The next year the uncle died and the goldsmith's son came into his inheritance. His uncle left him this wise advice, which he, in turn, passed on to his own son: "Above all things, be mindful of your duty to heaven - and then, you may be assured God will bless you in all your undertakings."

Before his death, William's Uncle Stagg had interested Governor Berkeley, of Virginia, in the boy. William was recognized as a promising young man, of wealth and influence, one in line later for the Receiver-Generalship and for a seat in the Council.

Meanwhile, William busied himself with the tobacco plantation, his warehouses, and with enlarging the profitable Indian trade that Stagg had begun, and with strengthening his friendships and social position.

In 1673, William I married Mary Horsemanden, who had been left a widow of 21 years of age, three years earlier. With this union, the Byrd line, which dated back to Hugo le Bird's arrival in England with William the Conqueror, in 1066. (From genealogy prepared by W. G. Standard and published by J. B. Bassett. Loaned by courtesy of William E. Byrd of New York.)

Here the Byrd line joined up with one older and far more distinguished. For the Horsemanden line descended from the Holy Roman Emperor, Charlemagne (Genealogy of Mildred C. Whitaker).

This imposing ancestry proceeds from Charlemagne through six kings of France, three emperors of the East, two rulers of Naples and one of Hungary, down to Edward III of England. Thence, John Duke, of Lancaster, is followed by four English lords. The name Horsemanden itself first appears in the person of Thomas Horsemanden, who was rector of the Church at Purleigh, Essex, from 1624 until his death eight years later. (From Va. Magazine of History and Bibliography, Vol. XXXV, p. 229) It was this rector's nephew, Col. Warham Horsemanden, who found the triumph of the Puritans so disagreeable that he came to Virginia to live. (From J. S. Bassett, p. xxi).

Col. Horsemanden settled in Charles City County-a popular and typical cavalier of old Virginia. He was appointed to the Council.

After several years of service in Virginia, he grew homesick for England and returned to Kent-later to the family seat at Purleigh, where he spent his remaining years as rector and as instructor for his grandchildren as they were sent over to him from Virginia.

More About WILLIAM BYRD I:

Burial: Westover Church, Williamsburg, Charles City, VA

Notes for MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN:

Mary Horsemanden Byrd was reportedly related to all the royal families of Europe through her grandmother, Ursula St. Leger. Mary was married first to

Samuel Fillmer, third son of Sir Robert Fillmer of East Sutton, Kent. She was a widow by the age of 21.

More About MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN:

Burial: Westover Church, Charles City Co., Virginia

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and MARY HORSEMANDEN are:

47. i. COL WILLIAM²⁰ BYRD II, b. March 28, 1664, Henrico Co., Charles City, VA; d. August 26, 1744, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.
- ii. SUSAN BYRD, b. 1676, Charles City Co., VA; m. JOHN BRAYNE, London, England; d. London, England.

Notes for JOHN BRAYNE:

[byrd tree.FTW]

She left VA for England at age of 4 or 5 for her education. She never returned to VA.

- iii. URSULA BYRD, b. November 20, 1681, Westover, Charles City Co., VA; d. October 31, 1698; m. ROBERT BEVERLEY, 1698, Williamsburg, VA; d. 1704.

More About URSULA BYRD:

Burial: November 1698, Jamestown Church, Jamestown, VA

Notes for ROBERT BEVERLEY:

[byrd tree.FTW]

She, as her siblings, was sent to England for her education. She married shortly before her 15th birthday, and died one year later giving birth to her only child, William.

48. iv. MARY BYRD, b. February 26, 1682/83, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.
- v. WARHAM BYRD, b. 1685, Westover, Charles City Co., VA.

41. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD (JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1653 in London, England, and died

Allen Byrd

Page 38

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

March 12, 1709/10 in Virginia. He married MARY HOWLETT 1676. She was born 1655 in London, England.

Notes for MARY HOWLETT:

was the widow of (?) Howlett

Children of THOMAS BIRD and MARY HOWLETT are:

49. i. ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, b. 1670, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.; d. 1723, Raritan, Somerset Co., N.J..
50. ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1681.
- iii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1683.
- iv. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1685.

42. JOHN¹⁹ BYRD (*JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1654 in England, and died 1677 in London, England. He married MARY DEAN.

Child of JOHN BYRD and MARY DEAN is:

51. i. MARY²⁰ BIRD, b. 1747, Jackson River, Bath, VA.

43. THOMAS¹⁹ BIRD (*WILLIAM¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1650 in Charles City Co., VA, and died January 21, 1686/87 in Surrey Co., VA. He married MARY MADISON 1670 in Virginia. She was born 1655 in Virginia.


Notes for THOMAS BIRD:

Thomas Bird, son of William, in 1680, bought more land from Thomas Busby, and added to his mill property. He was deceased before January 5, 1688, for by that time his relict, Mary, had married George Nicholson. (B. 4, p. 113.) He left three daughters as shown by a deed made March 4, 1728, by Elizabeth Lanier, wife of John Lanier of Southwark Parish, who conveyed to Richard Jones and Tabitha, his wife "daughter of Thomas Bird, who by his will dated January 21, 1680, devised land to his three daughters, Mary now deceased,

and
Elizabeth and Tabitha, 300 acres on the South Branch of Upper Chippokes
Creek.
The mill remained in possession of the Lanier's for several years.

[Southwark Parish & Lawne's Creek Parish combined about 1730's to form
Albermarle Parish, where Simon, Arthur, & Richard Murphy families were-
mm]

Children of THOMAS BIRD and MARY MADISON are:

52. i. ELIZABETH²⁰ BIRD, b. Abt. 1684.
ii. MARY BIRD, b. 1680; d. March 04, 1727/28.
iii. TABITHA BIRD, m. RICHARD JONES.
iv. JOHN BIRD, m. REBECCA PETERSON, August 24, 1697,
Perquimans Co., N.C.
v. WILLIAM BIRD, b. Abt. 1672; d. Bef. August 25, 1748; m. ??
DAVIS.
- 

Generation No. 20

44. PETER²⁰ BULKELEY (*EDWARD¹⁹, PETER¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 03, 1640/41 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died May 28, 1688 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married REBECCA WHEELER April 16, 1667 in Concord, Massachusetts. She was born September 06, 1645 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died February 20, 1717/18 in Concord, Massachusetts.

Child of PETER BULKELEY and REBECCA WHEELER is:

53. i. REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY, b. August 24, 1681, Concord, Massachusetts.

45. THOMAS²⁰ BIRD (*THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1680 in England, and died December 10, 1726 in Christiana Hund, New Castle, Delaware. He met SARAH EMPSON 1702 in Delaware, daughter of CORNELIUS EMPSON and MARY WATKINS. She was born July 20, 1687 in Goole Grange, New Castle County, Delaware, and died 1740 in New Castle, Delaware.

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

It is possible Thomas was married previously to the daughter of John Stalcup (an early wealthy founder of Delaware) and that he and Sarah were married in 1710-11 and that Empson was his first child with Sarah.

Also in Thomas Bird's 1726 will he left his homeplace to Empson Bird, making it seem likely he'd already given his older sons their land (probably from his dead first wife's estate). Just something to think about.

1713 - Thomas BIRD bought 100 acres on Red Clay creek, New Castle County, Delaware, Oct 29, 1713.

Thomas and Sarah BIRD had Elizabeth, born 15 Sept. 1718; baptized in old Swedes church 8

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY COLONIAL ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY: 1915-1975; Edwards Bros.; Ann Arbor, MI.; 1976; Pg 26; copy of book in poss of Richard A . Cherry, Henderson, NV. The Historical Research Committee of the Colonial Dames of Delaware; A CALENDAR OF DELAWARE WILLS, NEW CASTLE COUNTY: 1682-1800; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.; 1969; Baltimore; Pg 26 US/CAN 975.1P2 8CDW; FHC, Las Vegas, NV. Hand typed copy of the will of Thomas Bird of New Castle Co. , Delaware; 1726 Descendancy Chart; LDS ANCESTRAL FILE; VERSION 4.17 Koert D. Burnham; 'An Early New Castle County Delaware Family DELAWARE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL; VOL 3; OCT 1986; Pg 84-85 'Communicant Records: Holy Trinity Church'; THE YORKSHIRE ARCH AEOLOGICAL SOCIETY; VOL VI; Pg 147; Henry C. Peden, Jr.; COLONIAL DELAWARE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS: 163 8-1776; Pg 16-17, 186-187; US/CAN 975.1M2P; FHL, Salt Lake City, UT. (He died in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware). COLONIAL DELAWARE ASSEMBLYMEN: 1682-1776; Pg 36-39, 130-133

More About THOMAS BIRD:

Burial: St.James Chapel, New Castle, Delaware

Children of THOMAS BIRD and SARAH EMPSON are:

54. i. THOMAS²¹ BIRD, b. 1702, New Castle, Wilmington Co., DE.
 - ii. ROBERT BIRD, b. 1704; d. November 20, 1726, New Castle, Wilmington, Delaware.
55. iii. JOHN BIRD, b. 1706, New Castle County, DE; d. February 13, 1754, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - iv. JOSEPH BIRD, b. 1708.
 - v. FRANCIS BIRD, b. 1710.
 - vi. REBECCA BIRD, b. 1712.
56. vii. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1714, New Castle, Delaware; d. 1786.
 - viii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1716, New Castle, Delaware.
 - ix. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. September 15, 1718, New Castle, Delaware.

Notes for ELIZABETH BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Thomas and Sarah BIRD had Elizabeth, born 15 Sept. 1718; baptized in old Swedes church 8 Dec 1718

57. x. JAMES BIRD, b. 1720, New Castle Co., Delaware; d. August 1805,

Orange, North Carolina.

- xi. MARY BIRD, b. 1722, New Castle, Delaware.
- 58. xii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1724, New Castle, Delaware.

46. SR. JOHN²⁰ CLARK (*MARY¹⁹ BIRD, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 18, 1665 in King & Queen Co. Virginia, and died 1735. He married ELIZABETH ANN LUMPKIN 1691. She was born 1667 in King & Queen Co. Virginia, and died 1734 in Virginia.

Children of JOHN CLARK and ELIZABETH LUMPKIN are:

- i. JR. JOHN²¹ CLARK, b. 1695; d. 1757; m. ANN ROGERS.
- 59. ii. JONATHAN CLARK, b. 1698, Drysdale Parish, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. June 14, 1734, King & Queen Co., Virginia.
- iii. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. 1700.
- iv. JAMES CLARK, b. 1702, James City Co., VA; d. August 20, 1778, Augusta Co., VA; m. UNKNOWN, 1725, Augusta Co., VA.

47. COL WILLIAM²⁰ BYRD II (*WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 28, 1664 in Henrico Co., Charles City, VA, and died August 26, 1744 in Westover, Charles City Co., VA. He met (1) LUCY PARKE May 04, 1706 in Virginia, daughter of DANIEL PARKE and REBECCA EVELYN. She was born 1680, and died November 23, 1716. He married (2) MARIA TAYLOR May 10, 1724 in London, England. She was born November 10, 1698 in Of, Kensington, Middlesex, ENGLAND, and died August 25, 1771 in Westover, Charles City, VIRGINIA.

Notes for COL WILLIAM BYRD II:

[byrd tree.FTW]

William Byrd II had a very illustrious life. His father sent him to London for his education, an education of which William II was very proud. He was admitted to the Middle Temple, worked for a time in Holland, then returned to Virginia to become a member of the House of Burgesses. He was made Receiver General of His Majesty's Revenues, appointed Public Agent of Virginia to the Court and

Allen Byrd

Page 43

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Ministry of England, and President of the Governor's Council. He was commissioned to draw the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina. His writings include two books about his journey into Carolina and several "secret" diaries. These diaries reveal the day-to-day lives of Byrd and his upper-crust friends in a humorous, often bawdy, style.

In 1730, Byrd built the brick home he called "Westover" on the shores of the James, land left to him by his father. This home is currently owned by the Fisher family; the grounds and gardens are open to the public.

WILLIAM BYRD II



William Byrd II, born March 26, 1674, was sent to England at seven years to be educated. Trouble with the Indians in Virginia caused the elder Byrd to send both his wife and child to England. They returned in 1677, when Virginia was quite again.

In all, young William had five trips to England. There he was given the fundamentals of a sound education, including an intensive study of the sciences, practical business management, and later, completed a course in the study of law and was admitted to the bar.

In England young William not only received a thorough education, but was grounded in the graces of the older cultural life, not available in America at that period.

Young William was in London when his father died and he returned immediately to the colonies, arriving in the spring of 1705.

William Byrd II lived to be 70 years of age. He followed almost every profession except that of soldier and preacher. In his massive library at Westover, the Byrd mansion on the James River, he accumulated the largest library of its kind known in America to that date. Among its contents were 300 books on Divinity. He has scriptures written in Dutch, Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. He had, also, "Richard's Lives of the Popes," and sermons by Tillotson and Bishop Hall.

The Rev. Peter Fontaine, his minister, was a friend and conseller, and accompanied him into North Carolina when, at the King's command, William Byrd and a company of engineers surveyed and established in 1726 the boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina.

William Byrd II was Councillor, Judge, lawyer, planter, and was constantly experimenting with seeds and plant-life. Besides, he was a merchant, a tobacco grower and broker, and an author of no mean ability. He seemed to have written more for his own pleasure and that of his personal friends than for the benefit of the public. His writing were not published until 1841, ninety-seven years

after his death. His most outstanding works were: "The History of the Dividing Line" and "The Land of Eden," though countless letters, diaries, documents on Indian life, and other phases of early American history, came from his versatile pen. (From "William Byrd of Westover" by Richard Croom Beatty.

William Byrd II inherited most of his father's large estate, which included stores, warehouses, and about 26,000 acres of Virginia land. Mary received only a small legacy because she had angered her father by marrying his apprentice and an Irishman, Richard Murphy.

More About William Byrd II

Pennsylvania had William Penn and Virginia had the great William Byrd. Colonel William Byrd II (1674-1744), to give him his full title, was born on his father's plantation in Virginia but brought up in Essex and remained in England for most of his early life. Aged thirty when his father died in 1704, William returned to Virginia to manage the family's 26,000 acre estate and later built a fine house there which stands today. He became President of the Colonial Council, on which he sat as a Member for 35 years, and in 1733 established two towns, Richmond on the James river - now the capital - and Petersburg on the Appomattuck. He was truly one of the founding fathers of the modern State of Virginia whose southern boundary he personally established.

William was hardy and energetic and, like most Virginians of his time, often in the saddle. A great traveller, he was no ordinary pioneer: this was a man of culture, wide accomplishments and considerable charm, a genial host who had powerful friends on both sides of the Atlantic. He crossed that ocean ten times and "Golden Rose", the ship in which he often sailed, is in the background to Hans Hyssing's portrait of him.

While William was growing up in Essex he lived with his uncle, Daniel Horsmanden, the Rector of Purleigh near Chelmsford where he met his maternal grandfather, the formidable Colonel Warham Horsmanden, who for twenty years had been a member of the ruling council in Virginia. William attended Felsted Grammar School near Braintree for nine years when Christopher Glasscock was its headmaster and then studied law at the Middle Temple. He was called to the Bar in 1695, served a short apprenticeship in Holland and visited the Court of Louis XIV. In London William was becoming known as a satirical writer and wit, and in 1696, through the good offices of his mentor Sir Robert Southwell, he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. His influence grew and he was appointed Virginia's colonial agent in London and was thus at the heart of the conflict between Crown and Colony that was eventually to spark into Revolution. No man had a better preparation for representing the old world in the new and vice versa.



Westover Plantation

The story of the great house that William Byrd built on his Westover estate reflects the early history not only of the Byrd family but also of the State of Virginia. The house was completed in about 1736 - a grand brick mansion admirably situated on the north bank of the James river 35 miles downstream from Richmond. Today it is said to be "one of the best examples of Georgian architecture in America". William spared no expense in materials and workmanship, importing many items from Europe and adding his own personal embellishments. At each approach to the property are elegant wrought-iron gates incorporating the Byrd family Arms. The main gates have WB woven into their classical design, while large eagles of lead stand on the stone columns on which they swing. Beneath the house is a labyrinth of cellars where the claret and madeira were stored. There are two secret rooms reached through a dry well, and a subterranean passage leading to the river - a reminder of the danger that once existed of attack by Indians and other raiders.

William's nickname was the Black Swan, which is perhaps an allusion to birds that he introduced at Westover. He was a lover of books and gathered together in his new home one of the largest libraries in the colonies - over 3600 volumes - of which he was inordinately proud. It contained Bibles in Dutch, Hebrew, Greek and Latin all of which he could read - a mark of his scholarship. The east wing in which it was housed was burnt down during the American Civil War but subsequently rebuilt. He also brought over from England many portraits of his family, his friends and men who he admired.

One portrait by Charles Bridges was of the sad romantic figure of Evelyn Byrd, William's eldest child by his first wife, Lucy Parke. In England Evelyn was much admired for her beauty, wit and gentle disposition. When she was presented at



Evelyn Bird

Court, King George I remarked, "I have heard much of Virginia, but no one told me of its beautiful Byrds!" While there Evelyn formed an attachment to a Catholic gentleman - Charles Mordaunt, grandson of the Earl of Peterborough. The Byrds were ardent Protestants and her father broke off the match and brought her home to Westover. There the wistful Evelyn died a few years later still pining for her lost love. It is said that "the tap, tap of Evelyn's high-heeled slippers continues to be heard in the corridors of the home from which, long ago, she faded broken-hearted to the grave".

William was a hardy traveller. He led the surveyors who first traversed the Great Dismal Swamp while establishing the boundary line, 240 miles long, with North Carolina; and rode through the forests to Germanna to confront Governor Alexander Spotswood on behalf of the planters of the colony. He left witty satirical accounts of these and other expeditions - from which it seems he acquired a healthy respect for snakes and a distaste of fresh venison and bear.

His manuscripts are among the few early colonial literary works in existence. Best known is his 'History of the Dividing Line' (1728). Other manuscripts such as 'A Progress to the Mines' (1732) and 'A Journey to the Land of Eden' (1733) were not published until 1841, nearly a century after his death, which is a good indication of their enduring quality. His cheerful entertaining discourse on Virginian life can be read in his diaries and copious correspondence much of which has survived. Among them are three less literary but more revealing "secret" diaries written in shorthand and discovered only sixty years ago. Together they cover nine years in the period 1709-41 and in America have been described as "one of the most complete, entertaining and informative cultural documents about 18th century life in the Old and New Worlds that we have in the English language". The middle diary has even been compared with Pepys' famous journal.

William's generous spirit caused him considerable distress in the last twenty years of his life. On the death of his father-in-law Colonel Daniel Parke, then Governor of the Leeward Islands, during a riot there (the result it is said of his own maladministration), William rashly stepped in to guarantee his debts. The amount proved to have been seriously underestimated and became a persistent burden. He had to dispose of much of his land, including in 1737 his Richmond property, and was almost forced to sell Westover itself and its fine tobacco plantation on which he had lavished so much attention. In the end the debt prevented him returning to England to spend his declining years among his friends as he had wanted. It was only the year before his death when he was seventy years old that William finally succeeded in satisfying his father-in-law's

creditors in London.

William was buried in the garden at Westover and succeeded by his elder son, William Byrd III (1728-77) who became a soldier - an appropriate profession for those troubled times. A fire in 1749 damaged parts of Westover, but it was during the American Revolution that it suffered most. Twice it was ravaged by that renegade Benedict Arnold, and once in 1781 by Cornwallis on his way to defeat at Yorktown.

War returned again a century later when Westover was used as a headquarters during the American Civil War by General Pope and other Federal officers, and subsequently by McClellan on his retreat from Richmond. But by then the estate had passed out of the hands of the Byrd family who sold it in 1814. Westover today is still privately owned although the grounds are open to the public. Thus visitors can now enjoy something of the beauty of this famous old house with its riverside setting, and of the history of nearly three centuries that have passed since the Black Swan with all his energy, scholarship and wit flew in from England.

More About COL WILLIAM BYRD II:

Burial: Westover Garden, Charles City County, Virginia



William Byrd II

More About LUCY PARKE:

Ancestral File Number: MZ6G-M6

Burial: November 1716, Westover, Charles City Co., Virginia

Record Change: November 16, 2002

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and LUCY PARKE are:

- i. EVELYN²¹ BYRD, b. 1707; d. 1737.

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Notes for EVELYN BYRD:



Elder daughter of William Byrd II and his first wife, Lucy Parke. Evelyn was a beautiful but tragic figure who tradition says died at Westover of unrequited love

One portrait by Charles Bridges was of the sad romantic figure of Evelyn Byrd, William's eldest child by his first wife, Lucy Parke. In England Evelyn was much admired for her beauty, wit and gentle disposition. When she was presented at Court, King George I remarked, "I have

heard much of Virginia, but no one told me of its beautiful Byrds!" While there Evelyn formed an attachment to a Catholic gentleman - Charles Mordaunt, grandson of the Earl of Peterborough. The Byrds were ardent Protestants and her father broke off the match and brought her home to Westover. There the wistful Evelyn died a few years later still pining for her lost love. It is said that "the tap, tap of Evelyn's high-heeled slippers continues to be heard in the corridors of the home from which, long ago, she faded broken-hearted to the grave".

- ii. PARKE BYRD.
- iii. PHILIPS WILLIAM BYRD.
- iv. WILHELMINA BYRD.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and MARIA TAYLOR are:

- 60. v. MARIA²¹ BYRD.
- 61. vi. ANNE BYRD, b. February 05, 1724/25, Westover, Charles City Co. VA; d. September 11, 1757.
- 62. vii. JANE BYRD, b. 1727; d. 1794.
- 63. viii. COMMODORE WILLIAM BYRD III, b. September 06, 1728; d. January 01, 1777.

48. MARY²⁰ BYRD (WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 26, 1682/83 in Westover, Charles City Co., VA. She married JAMES DUKE 1701 in Charles City

Co., VA, Williamsburg. He was born 1677, and died 1751.

Children of MARY BYRD and JAMES DUKE are:

- i. ANNE²¹ DUKE, b. 1692.
- ii. HENRY DUKE, b. 1694.
- iii. EDMUND DUKE, b. 1696.
- iv. JOHN DUKE, b. 1698.
- v. MARY DUKE, b. 1700.
- vi. WILLIAM DUKE SR..
- vii. SARAH DUKE, b. 1702.
- viii. THAMER DUKE, b. 1703.
- ix. DAVID DUKE, b. 1704.
- x. BENJAMIN DUKE, b. 1706.
- xi. JOSEPH DUKE, b. 1708.
- xii. RICHARD DUKE, b. 1710.
- xiii. ELIZABETH DUKE, b. 1712.

49. ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD (**THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born 1670 in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., and died 1723 in Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J.. He married MARY EWING 1688 in Newtown, Long Island, N.Y.. She was born 1671 in Calvert, Md.

Notes for ANDREW THOMAS BIRD:

He died intestate (without a will). In 1723 there is recorded the administration of the Estate of Andrew Bird of Millstone, Somersset Co., N. J. His wifes name was Mary

Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY EWING are:

- i. ANNIE²¹ BIRD, b. 1689, Mespath Falls, Newton Queens, N.Y..
- ii. SARAH BIRD, b. 1691, Mespath Falls, Newton Queens, N.Y..
64. iii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1693, Calvert Co., Md.
65. iv. ANDREW BIRD SR., b. 1695, Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J.; d. February 27, 1749/50, Smith Creek, Shendoah Co., Va..
66. v. JOHN BIRD I, b. 1705, Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J; d. February 1754.
67. vi. WILLIAM M. BIRD, b. 1706, Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J; d. November 16, 1761, Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa.
- vii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1707.
- viii. BERGUND BIRD, b. April 30, 1707.

50. ELIZABETH²⁰ BIRD (*THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1681. She married (1) JOHN LANIER 1703 in Surry Co., VA, son of JOHN LANIER and ALICE SAMPSON. He was born 1680 in Charles City Co., VA, and died March 04, 1727/28 in Surry Co., VA. She married (2) THOMAS (CLAREY) CLARE August 15, 1730.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN LANIER are:

- i. BIRD THOMAS²¹ LANIER, b. 1703, Surrey Co., VA; d. 1788, Duplin Co., NC; m. MARY MADISON.
- ii. LEMUEL LANIER, b. 1707, Surrey Co., VA; m. HANNAH PETERS, 1732.
- iii. ROBERT LANIER, b. 1709, Surrey Co., VA.
- iv. BENJAMIN LANIER, b. 1711, Surrey Co., VA; d. December 12, 1796, Mecklenburg, VA; m. (1) ELIZABETH WARREN, 1739, Surrey Co., VA; b. 1719, Surrey Co., VA; d. 1775; m. (2) LUCY PENNINGTON, November 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., VA; m. (3) ANN WILKINSON, November 10, 1782, Surrey Co., VA.

51. MARY²⁰ BIRD (*JOHN*¹⁹ BYRD, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1747 in Jackson River, Bath, VA. She married HENRY MORRIS in Bath, VA. He was born 1748 in Orange, VA, and died 1824 in Peter's Creek, Orange, VA.

Children of MARY BIRD and HENRY MORRIS are:

68. i. SARAH²¹ MORRIS, b. 1776; d. 1830.
- ii. ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. Abt. 1778.
- iii. MARGARET MORRIS, b. Abt. 1778.
- iv. MARY MORRIS, b. October 10, 1783.
- v. FRANCIS MORRIS.
- vi. CATHERINE MORRIS, b. Abt. 1787.
- vii. JOHN MORRIS, b. February 07, 1789.
- viii. LEAH MORRIS, b. Abt. 1792.

52. ELIZABETH²⁰ BIRD (*THOMAS*¹⁹, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Abt. 1684. She married (1) THOMAS CLARE(Y). She married (2) JOHN LANIER III 1703 in Surry Co, VA.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN LANIER are:

- i. BIRD THOMAS²¹ LANIER, b. Bet. 1703 - 1788; m. MARY MADISON.
- ii. LEMUEL LANIER.
- iii. ROBERT LANIER.
- iv. BENJAMIN LANIER.



Generation No. 21

53. REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY (*PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 24, 1681 in Concord, Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN PRESCOTT JR. July 09, 1701 in Concord, Massachusetts. He was born April 05, 1677 in Concord, Massachusetts, and died October 28, 1729 in Concord, Massachusetts.

Child of REBECCA BULKELEY and JONATHAN JR. is:

69. i. ABEL²² PRESCOTT, b. April 07, 1718, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. October 22, 1805, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

54. THOMAS²¹ BIRD (*THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1702 in New Castle, Wilmington Co., DE. He married ANNA BENEDICTSDOTTER STEDHAM, daughter of BENJAMIN STEDHAM and MARGARET TUSSEY. She was born Abt. 1691 in New Castle, Wilmington Co, DE..

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ANNA STEDHAM are:

- i. JOHN²² BIRD, b. May 10, 1723.
70. ii. BENJAMIN BIRD, SR, b. June 13, 1725, Prince Georges Co, Md; d. 1824, Old Fort, Burke Co, NC.
iii. ANNA BIRD, b. Abt. December 1734.
iv. REBECCA BIRD, b. June 29, 1739.

55. JOHN²¹ BIRD (*THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1706 in New Castle County, DE, and died February 13, 1754 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married (1) MARGARET TOARSON. She was born Abt. 1710. He married (2) MARGARET HANSON STEELMAN 1730. She was born 1710.

More About JOHN BIRD:

Burial: St. James Cem., Newport, Delaware

Children of JOHN BIRD and MARGARET STEELMAN are:

- i. JOHN BIRD²² JR, b. June 15, 1737, New Castle County, DE; d. December 10, 1776, New Castle County, DE; m. SARAH TUSSEY, February 02, 1761, Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE; b. March 08, 1732/33; d. 1772.

More About JOHN BIRD JR:

Burial: Holy Trinity Ch., , Delaware

More About SARAH TUSSEY:

Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.



- ii. MARY BIRD, b. 1730; d. Philadelphia, PA.

56. EMPSON²¹ BIRD (*THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1714 in New Castle, Delaware, and died 1786. He married SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD 1739. She was born 1718 in Newry, Ireland, and died July 31, 1761.

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Archives of Maryland, Volume 0426, Page 0247

... -?). SISTERS: Mary (1722-?); Elizabeth (ca. 1729-?); Sarah (ca. 1731-?); and Catharine (ca. 1733-?). MARRIED on July 17, 1774, Mary,

Allen Byrd

Page 55

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

daugh- ter of Empson Bird (?-1787) and wife Susanna. Mary subsequently married John Harford, of Montgomery County. Her brothers were George; Thomas, who was underage in ...
<http://www.mdarchives.state.md.us/megafile/msa/speccol/sc2900/sc2908/000001/000426/html/am426--247.html> 01/14/03, 13 Kb

On the Petition of Empson Bird and William Currer of Cecil County, Ordered that they be relieved from the Collection of the present Assessment of £5 in the Ct

Sir Empson Bird and William Currer of Cecil County have, by their Petitions set forth to us that they suffered very considerable Losses by the Enemy in the year 1777. Empson Bird, that he had taken from him by the Enemy one mulatto Man, one Negro Woman a Horse, Saddle and Bridle, and William Currer that he had taken from him, four able bodied Negro Men and it appearing to us by their Depositions and the Depositions of others that the said Facts are true, and we esteeming it proper that the Collection of the present Assessments of the said Empson Bird and William Currer of five Pounds in the Hundred Pounds should be suspended, do direct you not to collect the same or any Part thereof from either of them, and if collected, to refund the same.

More About SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD:

Burial: St. James Church, Stanton, DE

Children of EMPSON BIRD and SUSANNAH WOOD are:

- i. THOMAS²² BIRD.
- ii. MARY BIRD.
- iii. EMPSON BIRD.
- iv. GEORGE BIRD.
- v. THOMPSON BIRD.
- vi. MARGARET BIRD.
- vii. SUSANNA BIRD.
- viii. MARY BIRD.

57. JAMES²¹ BIRD (THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1720 in New Castle Co., Delaware, and died August 1805 in Orange, North Carolina. He married MARY ASHFORD November 1745 in Old Swede's Chur, New Castle, Delaware, daughter of MICHAEL ASHFORD and ANN HARRISON.

Allen Byrd

Page 56

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

She was born 1728 in New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 1790 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

More About JAMES BIRD:

Burial: 1805, Old Bird Cemetary, Orange County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES BIRD and MARY ASHFORD are:

- i. SARAH²² BIRD, b. 1751, Orange, North Carolina.
- ii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1753, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.
71. iii. THOMAS BIRD, b. October 19, 1755, New Castle County, DE, American Colonies; d. May 13, 1835, Caswell County, NC.
- iv. MARY BIRD, b. March 04, 1758, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 28, 1841, Orange, North Carolina; m. JOHN GRAHAM, October 15, 1782; b. 1754.

More About MARY BIRD:

Burial: January 30, 1841, Graham Plantatio, Alamance, North Carolina

- v. CATHERINE BIRD, b. March 26, 1763, Orange, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1822, Alamance, North Carolina; m. JONATHAN HARVEY, January 26, 1787, North Carolina; b. September 26, 1755, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 20, 1842, Orange, North Carolina.

More About CATHERINE BIRD:

Burial: February 22, 1822, Union Ridge, Alamance, North Carolina

- vi. JAMES BIRD, b. 1746, New Castle, Delaware, Usa; d. August 1781, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.
72. vii. RICHARD BIRD, b. 1747, New Castle, Delaware; d. November 1829.
73. viii. EMPSON BIRD, b. March 28, 1749, New Castle, Delaware; d. January 27, 1802, Alamance County, N.C..

58. SUSANNAH²¹ BIRD (THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1724 in New Castle, Delaware. She married GEORGE MILLER 1744, son of GAYEN MILLER and MARGARET HENDERSON. He was born May 19, 1723 in Kenett Twp., Chester, Pennsylvania.

Child of SUSANNAH BIRD and GEORGE MILLER is:

74. i. JESSE²² MILLER.

59. JONATHAN²¹ CLARK (*JOHN*²⁰, *MARY*¹⁹ BIRD, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1698 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen County, Virginia, and died June 14, 1734 in King & Queen Co., Virginia. He married ELIZABETH ANN WILSON 1725 in Drysdale Parish, King & Queen Co., Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM WILSON and LUCY ROGERS. She was born 1701 in King & Queen, Virginia, and died February 26, 1785 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

Child of JONATHAN CLARK and ELIZABETH WILSON is:

- i. SR. JOHN²² CLARK, b. October 09, 1726, King & Queen Co VA;
d. August 1799, Mulberry Hill, Louisville, Jefferson, KY; m.
ANN ROGERS, 1749, King & Queen Co VA.

60. MARIA²¹ BYRD (*WILLIAM*²⁰, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) She married LANDON CARTER, son of ROBERT CARTER and ELIZABETH LANDON. He was born 1713 in , Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia, and died 1778 in , Lancaster, Virginia.

More About LANDON CARTER:

Ancestral File Number: M9T2-VL

Record Change: September 08, 2001

Child of MARIA BYRD and LANDON CARTER is:

75. i. MARIA²² CARTER, b. 1744, Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., VA; d.
1817, "Blandfield", Essex Co., VA.

61. ANNE²¹ BYRD (*WILLIAM*²⁰, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 05, 1724/25

Allen Byrd

Page 58

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

in Westover, Charles City Co. VA, and died September 11, 1757. She married (1) CHARLES CARTER, son of ROBERT CARTER and JUDITH ARMISTEAD. He was born Abt. 1699. She married (2) CHARLES CARTER 1742, son of ROBERT CARTER and ELIZABETH LANDON. He was born November 01, 1708 in Corotoman, Lancaster Co. VA, and died 1764 in Cleve, King George Co. VA.

More About ANNE BYRD:

Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About CHARLES CARTER:

Record Change: September 16, 2001

Child of ANNE BYRD and CHARLES CARTER is:

76. i. ANN²² CARTER, b. Abt. 1750.

Children of ANNE BYRD and CHARLES CARTER are:

- ii. ANNE BYRD²² CARTER.
- iii. SARAH CARTER.
- iv. JOHN HILL CARTER.
- v. LUCY CARTER.
- vi. JANE BYRD CARTER.
- vii. MARIA CARTER.
- viii. LANDON CARTER.
- ix. CAROLINA CARTER.

62. JANE²¹ BYRD (WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1727, and died 1794. She married GOV. JOHN PAGE 1746, son of MANN PAGE and JUDITH CARTER. He was born 1720 in " Rosewell ", Gloucester Co., Va., and died 1774 in of " North End ", Gloucester Co., Va..

More About GOV. JOHN PAGE:

Record Change: January 06, 2002

Child of JANE BYRD and JOHN PAGE is:

- i. MANN²² PAGE.

63. COMMODORE WILLIAM²¹ BYRD III (WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 06, 1728, and died January 01, 1777. He married ELIZABETH HILL CARTER, daughter of JOHN CARTER and ELIZABETH HILL. She was born October 13, 1731, and died July 05, 1760.

More About COMMODORE WILLIAM BYRD III:

Record Change: November 25, 2002

More About ELIZABETH HILL CARTER:

Record Change: November 25, 2002

Child of WILLIAM BYRD and ELIZABETH CARTER is:

77. i. MICHAEL²² BYRD, b. Alabama; d. Marshall County, Mississippi.

64. ABRAHAM²¹ BIRD (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1693 in Calvert Co., Md. He married CORNELIA COOKE 1718 in Calvert, Md. She was born 1697 in Maryland, and died in Paoli, Chester Co., Pa.

Notes for ABRAHAM BIRD:

The will of Abraham Bird of Calvert County, MD and the Estate Inventory are available from the Maryland Hall of Records. Here is the source information typed on the copies sent to a cousin in Oregon in 1982: Perogative Court (Wills) 6, pp 196-197 Abraham Bird, 3 Feb. 1699(pages also called 197-198) Perogative Court (Inventories & Accounts) 18, pp 35-37 Abraham Bird, Feb. 22, 1699

Child of ABRAHAM BIRD and CORNELIA COOKE is:

i. ANDREW²² BIRD, b. 1719, Shenandoah, Va..

65. ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR. (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷,

Allen Byrd

Page 60

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or <http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1695 in Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J., and died February 27, 1749/50 in Smith Creek, Shendoah Co., Va.. He married MAGDELENA JONES 1723 in Philadelphia Co., Pa. (Now Amity Twp., Berks Co.), daughter of MOUNS JONES and INGEBORG LAICON. She was born 1695 in New Sweden, Tinicum Island, Philadelphia, Pa, and died 1750 in Smith Creek, Shendoah Co., Va..

Notes for ANDREW BIRD SR.:

Lt. in Virginia Militia 1742 Captain Peter Showll's Company.

"The families of John RUDELL and Andrew BIRD were neighbors in Augusta Co., VA., and witnessed each others' documents. Mounce BIRD married Clara RUDELL, John RUDELL's daughter; and John named them in his will. It is probable that John RUDELL's sons, Cornelius, Stephen and George married respectively, Ingabo, Mary, and Magdelene BIRD, daughters of Andrew, and that Andrew BIRD's son, Amos BIRD married Sarah RUDELL, dau. of John. Andrew BIRD, according to Wayland, was son of Abraham BIRD of Calvert Co., Md., and was not related to the prominent William BYRD family of Virginia. The Rev. Twyman WILLIAMS, late of Hampden-Sydney, a descendant of Andrew BIRD, did considerable research on the family and planned to publish a BIRD genealogy, but died before he accomplished that. I understand that he furnished the BIRD data for Wayland's HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH COUNTY . The above records have him as son of Abraham Bird and Cornelia Cooke. . Abraham was his brother. I believe most evidence has him as son of these parents, Andrew Thomas Bird & Mary Ewing.

More About ANDREW BIRD SR.:

Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Smith Creek, Rockingham Co., Va.

More About MAGDELENA JONES:

Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Smith Creek, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of ANDREW SR. and MAGDELENA JONES are:

78. i. INGEBORG²² BIRD, b. 1725, Chester Co., Pa; d. 1798.
79. ii. MARY BIRD, b. 1727, Shenandoah, Va; d. 1780, Hampshire, W. Va..
80. iii. MOUNCE BIRD, b. 1728, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.; d. April 15, 1793, Smiths Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va.
81. iv. JOHN L. BIRD, b. 1729, ChesterCo., Pa; d. 1829, Shenandoah Co., Va.
82. v. COL ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1731, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. March 05, 1820, Near N. Elkhorn Creek, Fayette Co., Ky.

Allen Byrd

Page 61

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- vi. REBECCA BIRD, b. July 06, 1732.
- vii. MOSES BIRD, b. Abt. 1734.
- 83. viii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. January 02, 1736/37, Smiths Creek, Craney Island, Shenandoah Co., Va.
- 84. ix. AMOS BYRD, SR., b. 1739, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. June 05, 1818, Byrd Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri.
- 85. x. MAGDALENA BIRD, b. 1740, Chester Co., Pa; d. 1805, Boubon, Ky..
- xi. JESSE BYRD, b. Abt. 1743.
- 86. xii. ANDREW BIRD II, b. 1729, Rockingham Co., Va; d. June 22, 1823, Near Knoxville, Knox Co., Tn.

66. JOHN²¹ BIRD I (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1705 in Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J, and died February 1754. He married MARGARET HANSON STEELMAN Abt. 1730.

Child of JOHN BIRD and MARGARET STEELMAN is:

- 87. i. JOHN²² BIRD II, b. June 15, 1737; d. 1776.

67. WILLIAM M.²¹ BIRD (ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1706 in Raritan, Somersset Co., N.J, and died November 16, 1761 in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. He married BRIGETTA HULINGS October 28, 1735 in St. Gabriels Church, Douglassville, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., By Rev. Alexander Murray. She was born Abt. 1716 in Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Notes for WILLIAM M. BIRD:

He came to Berks Co., Pa.. before 1729, in which year he obtained land along "Hay Creek" in Robinson Township. The iron business in this region was first started by him in 1740, by the erection of a forge on Hay Creek near the Schuylkill river. In 1750 he laid out a town below the forge, towards the river and called it "Birdsboro" In 1751 he erected, within the limits of the town plan, a fine two-story, cut-stone mansion house. Known as the "Bird Mansion" it was located along the West bank of Hay Creek, facing the Schuylkill River. A dock located near the mansion, at the mouth of Hay

Creek where it entered the Schuylkill River, was known as Birds Landing. The wedding reception for his daughter Rachel and James Wilson was held in the mansion in 1771 (Note: some sources have this date as 1762 which is in error) Wilson was a Philadelphia attorney and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. For many years it was operated as a hotel known as the "Birdsboro House" and is still standing in good condition and now is the Y.M.C.A. Taking up additional tracts of land by means of warrant and survey, William Bird secured three thousand acres, by the year 1756. Three years later he built a furnace in Union township, Berks Co., and a year later the one in lower Heidelberg township. These enterprises were carried on by him until his death, and later, by his son, Mark Bird, and then until 1794 by his widow, who leased the property, the final results being the large and rich former iron industry in Birdsboro. He had six children but information on only 3. William and Brigitte (Huling) Bird were the parents of a son named Mark Bird, known as the "Ironmaster of Hopewell Furnace" in Elverson, Pa..

On the name Bird or Bort: "William Bird; A sketch of his life by Marcia Musser Keim - 11 Dec. 1971."

"One man who pointed out a very plausible theory concerning Bird's ancestry is Earl Heydinger, historian at Hopewell village National Historic Site. Mr. Heydinger points out that sometime between 1681 and 1699, the family of one Andries Bort, of dutch extraction, moved from Long Island to Somerset, N. J. A few years later the name Andrew Bird (the English Equivalent of Andries Bort) is listed as having been appointed an assessor for Somerset County. This same Andries Bort has a son, Borgon (several other spellings of this name have been found in related papers and are assumed to be the same person, Burgoon and Bergon) baptized in the First Reformed Church in Raritan, near Hopewell, Somerset County, New Jersey on April 30, 1707. Burgoon is later mentioned as having a brother Tunis. It is this Tunis that heydinger believes might be Young William Bird. In the opinion of historian C. B. Montgomery who researched extensively in the Philadelphia area for Hopewell Village NHS, William and Burgoon Bird were brothers, but his resources were the Church records mentioned here. From speaking to visitors from Holland several times, heydinger obtained the information that Tunis is Dutch for Tony or Anthony. quite Possible Tunis did not like his Dutch name and so assumed the English name William. This is all a very interesting guess and it may be that the truth will never be known."

Another interesting item; At the Historical Society of Berks co., Pa.. can be seen a "Bird" stove, one of the earliest iron stoves in the country. It is a beautifully crafted stove of five plates, dated 1760 with the Biblical quotation "Las Dich Nicht Gelyssten Deines Nesten Gut" (thous shalt not covet the neighbor's goods) the name Wilhel Bort schend (William Bird shines) appears on it. The word "shines" probably refers to his exceptional ability to produce such decorative plates. Here, at least, he even spells his own name Bort, giving more credence to the theory of his birth in New

Jersey. Also it didn't hurt his sales among the Pennsylvania Germans to "Dutchify" his own name.

More About WILLIAM M. BIRD:

Burial: St. Gabriels Church Cem., Douglassville, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and BRIGETTA HULINGS are:

88. i. JAMES²² BIRD, b. September 28, 1736, Douglassville, Philadelphia Co., (now Berks Co.), Pa..
89. ii. MARCUS B. BIRD, b. February 14, 1738/39, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 1812, Rutherford Co., N. C..
- iii. REBECCA BIRD, b. May 11, 1744.
90. iv. RACHEL BIRD, b. Abt. 1747, Berks Co., Pa; d. April 14, 1786, Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. MARY BIRD, b. December 23, 1753.
91. vi. WILLIAM BIRD II, b. 1757, Berks Co., Pa; d. December 15, 1812, The Shoals", Hancock Co., GA.

68. SARAH²¹ MORRIS (**MARY²⁰ BIRD, JOHN¹⁹ BYRD, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born 1776, and died 1830. She married CHARLES FRANCIS YOUNG March 29, 1793 in Kanawha, VA. He was born March 1774 in Augusta, VA, and died December 01, 1840 in Kanawha, VA.

Children of SARAH MORRIS and CHARLES YOUNG are:

- i. ELIZABETH "BETSY"²² YOUNG, b. June 29, 1795.
- ii. JOHN BIRD YOUNG, b. 1798.
- iii. JAMES A. YOUNG, b. 1799.
- iv. MARGARET YOUNG, b. 1803.
- v. SARAH ANN YOUNG, b. 1804.
- vi. EDMOND YOUNG.
- vii. CHARLES W. YOUNG, b. September 08, 1809.
- viii. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. 1813.
- ix. BENJAMIN STRADER YOUNG, b. 1820.



Generation No. 22

69. ABEL²² PRESCOTT (*REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 07, 1718 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 22, 1805 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL BRIGHAM 1742, daughter of JOHN BRIGHAM and MARTHA. She was born December 31, 1723 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died June 12, 1777.

Notes for ABEL PRESCOTT:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

I have some pages copied from a newsletter 1989-- NEXUS - NEHGS - THE BIMONTHLY NEWSLETTER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY - Vol. VI, No. 1 February-March 1989 - Boston, Mass.

Pages 23-27, goes into detail about the genealogy of the 41st president, George Herbert Walker Bush. The father of the 41st president was Prescott Sheldon Bush 1895-1972. There is an ancestor table included that goes back to Timothy Bush, Jr. 1766-1850. The Prescotts come in through a marriage of Rev. James Smith Bush (1825-1889) to Harriet Eleanor Fay b Savannah, Ga. in 1829. Her grandfather was Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay (1778-1856) and his mother was Lucy Prescott a daughter of Abel Prescott and Abigail Brigham.

I have not connected this to my Prescott Bush (1758-1846) son of Richard Bush and Mary Prescott.

Hope this helps. Voncille

More About ABEL PRESCOTT:

Ancestral File Number: NCBJ-P9

Record Change: April 03, 2003

More About ABIGAIL BRIGHAM:

Ancestral File Number: NCBJ-QG

Record Change: April 03, 2003

Children of ABEL PRESCOTT and ABIGAIL BRIGHAM are:

92. i. LUCY²³ PRESCOTT, b. April 24, 1757, Concord, Middlesex,

Allen Byrd

Page 65

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1792, Concord, Massachusetts.
- ii. LUCY PRESCOTT, b. May 24, 1757, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1792, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; m. JONATHAN FAY, December 06, 1776, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; b. January 21, 1751/52, Westbrookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. June 01, 1811, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About LUCY PRESCOTT:

Ancestral File Number: B67W-67

Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About JONATHAN FAY:

Ancestral File Number: 8R4Z-WW

Record Change: November 26, 2002

70. BENJAMIN²² BIRD, SR (THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 13, 1725 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died 1824 in Old Fort, Burke Co, NC. He married ELIZABETH ALLISON. She was born Bef. 1745 in Maryland.

Notes for BENJAMIN BIRD, SR:

Christening: 27 JUN 1725 Old Sweeds Church, New Castle, Wilmington Co, De

Note: Burke County Census, 1790 Ben Bird, Sr. 1 male (16 and up) 1 female (under 16) 2 females (over 14) Ben Bird, Jr. 1 male (16 and up), 1 male (under 16), 2 females (over 16) Thomas Bird, Crooked Creek Section 1 Male Head of Household, 3 males under 16, 1 female Notes from Bishop James Asbury's Journal, Vol 3, page 469 Oct., 1814. North Carolina. Wednesday 19. "Rode to Bolings. Behold! Richard Bird came one hundred miles to hasten us to camp meeting away in the bleak hills of Haywood, I was forced by misery to return to my room and bed at Boling's but John held a meeting and preached." Sabbath, 23: "Ordained two others, Thomas Bird and Samuel Edney, after preaching. In our tents we contrived a hearth and had a fire." Monday, 24 "We visited the house of Richard Bird." Tuesday, 25 "I preached in the home of the father, Benjamin Bird. There was such feeling manifested. We collected liberally on the mite subscription to help the suffering ministry. I had for twenty years past wished to visit the cove; it is done and I have seen my old tried friends, dear Richard and Jona Bird, and William Fulwood, who sheltered and protected me when, during the War of Independence, I was compelled to retire to the swamps and thickets for safety." 1:Possibly Buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Just east

of Asheville, NC 2:christening June 27 1725 in the Old Swede Church, New Castle, Md. Son of Thomas and Hannah. Batch # C505861 200 ac. South side of Yadkin River below Tumbling Shoal, including his Improvement (Benj. Bird marked out; Joseph Reed written in) #1719 of the Land Entry Book 1778-1781 dated mar 16 1780: Benjamin Howard b. 50 ac. southside of Yadkin River somewhere in upper line of Benjamin Bird Moved to NC between 1760 and 1764 to an are which at that time was Rowan Co.

Children of BENJAMIN BIRD and ELIZABETH ALLISON are:

- i. BENJAMIN BIRD²³ JR., b. 1758, Prince Georges Co, Md.
93. ii. CASSANDRA BIRD, b. October 03, 1760, Prince Georges Co, Md; d. August 07, 1851, McDowell Co, NC.
94. iii. THOMAS ALLISON BIRD, b. April 10, 1762, Prince Georges Co, Md; d. March 29, 1852, Murray Co, Ga.
95. iv. JONATHON BIRD, b. January 22, 1764, Wilkes Co, NC; d. July 12, 1848, Crooked Creek, McDowell Co, NC.
96. v. RICHARD R. BIRD, b. August 27, 1769, Wilkes County, North Carolina; d. July 26, 1856, McDowell County, North Carolina.

71. THOMAS²² BIRD (*JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 19, 1755 in New Castle County, DE, American Colonies, and died May 13, 1835 in Caswell County, NC. He met (1) ANNA BROWNING October 14, 1784 in Caswell County, NC, daughter of JOHN BROWNING and ELIZABETH DEMAREST. She was born 1761 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, and died March 21, 1824 in Orange County, NC. He married (2) NANCY HAMILTON December 23, 1824 in Orange County, N.C., daughter of WILLIAM HAMILTON. She was born 1764, and died May 01, 1858 in Orange, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Census: 1790 Orange Co, NC page #94

Census: 1800 Page #543, Orange Co, NC 11 in household

Census: 1810 Page #170, Orange Co, NC

More About THOMAS BIRD:

Allen Byrd

Page 67

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or <http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Burial: May 15, 1835, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

More About ANNA BROWNING:

Burial: March 23, 1824, Cross Roads, Alamance, North Carolina

More About NANCY HAMILTON:

Burial: May 03, 1858, Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ANNA BROWNING are:

97. i. JOHN²³ BIRD, b. July 21, 1785, Orange Co., North Carolina; d. October 28, 1853, Troup Co., Georgia.
98. ii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. January 29, 1787, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.
99. iii. DAVID BIRD, b. October 07, 1788, Orange County, NC; d. January 27, 1859, Henderson County, TN.
100. iv. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. May 28, 1790, Orange, North Carolina, Usa..
101. v. PHOEBE BIRD, b. January 17, 1792, Orange, North Carolina, Usa..
102. vi. JOSEPH BIRD, b. December 28, 1793, Orange, North Carolina; d. January 30, 1853, Lagrange, Troup, Georgia, Usa..
- vii. MARY BIRD, b. October 17, 1795, Orange, North Carolina, Usa; m. JOHN WALIS GRAHAM, May 01, 1815; b. 1791.
- 103.viii. ANNIS BIRD, b. October 20, 1797, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.; d. 1833, Orange County, North Carolina.
104. ix. WILLIAM EMPSON BIRD, b. February 25, 1800, Orange County, NC; d. March 29, 1862, Upshur County, TX.
105. x. EMPSON BIRD, b. January 10, 1802; d. 1850.
106. xi. THOMAS BIRD, b. December 09, 1803, Orange, North Carolina; d. July 20, 1862.

72. RICHARD²² BIRD (*JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1747 in New Castle, Delaware, and died November 1829. He married RACHEL DICKIE, daughter of JAMES DICKEY and CATHERINE MEANS. She was born 1755, and died 1804 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa..

Children of RICHARD BIRD and RACHEL DICKIE are:

- i. THOMAS²³ BIRD.
- ii. SAMUEL BIRD.
107. iii. EMPSON BIRD, d. 1831.

Allen Byrd

Page 68

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- iv. CATHERINE BIRD.
- v. ELIZABETH BIRD.
- 108. vi. JAMES BIRD, b. 1788, Orange County, N.C.; d. 1867, Alamance County, NC.
- vii. CATHERINE BIRD.
- viii. ELIZABETH BIRD.

73. EMPSON²² BIRD (*JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM* (*BYRD*)¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born March 28, 1749 in New Castle, Delaware, and died January 27, 1802 in Alamance County, N.C.. He married MARY WHITTED 1768 in Orange County, N.C., daughter of WILLIAM WHITTED and MARY SLATER. She was born June 29, 1755 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died April 11, 1815 in Alamance County, N.C..

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Elizabeth Browning administratrix of Jacob Browning deceased and Thomas Browning of Caswell to John Thompson of it for 1—lbs, 100 acres middle branch south fork Country Line Creek. 13 July 1798. Wit: Empson Bird, Clifton, Allan.

Empson Bird of Orange County North Carolina to James Bird of Caswell County for \$400, 178 acres south fork of Country line Creek adjoining Enoch, Edmund Browning, 29 Dec 1800. Wit William Walker Hugh Walker.

[byrd tree.FTW]

1805 Buried in Crossroads Presbyterian Cemetery

More About EMPSON BIRD:

Burial: January 29, 1802, Cross Roads, Orange, North Carolina, Usa.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and MARY WHITTED are:

- 109. i. WILLIAM²³ BIRD, b. March 18, 1776, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1850, Caswell County, N.C.
- ii. JAMES BIRD, b. 1777, Orange County, North Carolina; d. 1867, Alamance County, North Carolina; m. REBECCA

- THOMPSON, October 31, 1797, Orange County, North Carolina.
- 110. iii. SARAH BIRD, b. January 27, 1779, Orange County, N.C.; d. November 06, 1843, Orange County, N.C..
 - 111. iv. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. October 28, 1784; d. January 19, 1836, Caswell County, N.C.
 - v. JOHN 'JEHU' BIRD, b. March 27, 1786; d. 1833; m. MARTHA S. MOORE, October 31, 1816, Orange County, North Carolina; b. November 07, 1798, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. June 17, 1832, Orange County, NC.

Notes for JOHN 'JEHU' BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

The Patriot
Greensboro, N. C.
1833

In Orange county, on Wednesday the 16th instant, after an illness of several months, Major General Jehu Bird, aged about forth two years. General Bird was an officer during the late war with Great Britain and was at the time of his death, major general of this division.

The Patriot
Greensboro, N. C.
1832

Very suddenly in Orange County, on the 16th inst., Mrs. Martha Bird, wife of Gen. Jehu Bird.

- 112. vi. FRANCES FANNY BIRD, b. Abt. 1789, Orange County, North Carolina; d. Caroll Co, Tennessee.
- vii. NANCY BIRD, b. Abt. 1784; m. JOHN THOMPSON, December 24, 1802, Orange County, North Carolina.
- viii. JAMES BIRD.
- ix. SARAH SALLIE BIRD.
- x. JOHN "JEHU" BIRD.

74. JESSE²² MILLER (SUSANNAH²¹ BIRD, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹)

Child of JESSE MILLER is:

- i. EMPSON²³ MILLER.

75. MARIA²² CARTER (**MARIA²¹ BYRD, WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born 1744 in Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., VA, and died 1817 in "Blandfield", Essex Co., VA. She married ROBERT BEVERLEY III 1763.

Child of MARIA CARTER and ROBERT BEVERLEY is:

- i. MARIA²³ BEVERLEY.

76. ANN²² CARTER (**ANNE²¹ BYRD, WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born Abt. 1750. She married (1) JOHN CHAMPE JR., son of JOHN CHAMPE and JANE THORNTON. He was born 1731. She married (2) LEWIS WILLIS Abt. 1774, son of HENRY WILLIS and MILDRED WASHINGTON. He was born November 11, 1734 in Fredericksberg, Va, and died February 13, 1813.

More About ANN CARTER:

Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About JOHN CHAMPE JR.:

Record Change: September 16, 2001

More About LEWIS WILLIS:

Ancestral File Number: G19Z-LK

Burial: 1813

Record Change: September 16, 2001

Child of ANN CARTER and LEWIS WILLIS is:

- i. BYRD CHARLES²³ WILLIS, b. August 29, 1781, New Kent County, (King and Queen County).

More About BYRD CHARLES WILLIS:

Record Change: September 16, 2001

77. MICHAEL²² BYRD (**WILLIAM²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, WILLIAM¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born in Alabama, and died in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Child of MICHAEL BYRD is:

113. i. JOHN²³ BYRD, b. Alabama; d. 1864, Choctaw Nation, Doaksville, Mississippi.

78. INGEBOG²² BIRD (**ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born 1725 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1798. She married CORNELIUS RUDELL March 03, 1754 in Va., son of JOHN SR. and MARY COOK. He was born Abt. 1717 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa, and died March 1798 in Botetourt Co., Va..

Notes for INGEBOG BIRD:

It is possible that they were married before leaving Chester Co., Pa.. . She is first mentioned 3 May 1754 when Cornelius Ruddell and Ingabo, his wife, deeded to James Claypool land on Brock's Creek. The fact that Cornelius in his will, bequested to his brother George's daughter, Ingabo a double neice lends one to believe that this Ingabo was the daughter of Andrew Bird.

Notes for CORNELIUS RUDELL:

Captain for the Shenandoah area during the French and Indian War. His will dated 3 Mar 1798 and probated 10 Apr 1798. Augusta County, VA. named wife Ingabo, son Andrew, "my brother George's daughter Ingabo", sons John and Stephen, daughters Clara Rader, Deborah Rutledge, Catherine Sangler, and Elizabeth Alcorn.

Children of INGEBOG BIRD and CORNELIUS RUDELL are:

- i. JOHN²³ RUDELL, b. Abt. 1755.
- ii. CLARA RUDELL, b. Abt. 1756.
- iii. DEBORAH RUDELL, b. Abt. 1759.
- iv. CATHERINE RUDELL, b. Abt. 1762.
- v. STEPHEN RUDELL, b. March 19, 1765.

- vi. ELIZABETH RUDELL, b. Abt. 1767.
- vii. ANDREW RUDELL, b. Abt. 1771.

79. MARY²² BIRD (*ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1727 in Shenandoah, Va, and died 1780 in Hampshire, W. Va.. She married STEPHEN RUDELL October 28, 1752 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1725 in Chester Co., Pa..

Child of MARY BIRD and STEPHEN RUDELL is:

- i. ANN²³ RUDELL, b. September 20, 1754, Lost River, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

80. MOUNCE²² BIRD (*ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1728 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., and died April 15, 1793 in Smiths Creek, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married CLARA CLARISSA RUDELL 1755 in Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa. She was born 1735 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa..

Notes for MOUNCE BIRD:

Veteran Revolutionary War - Captain in Jacob Holeman's Company

For his service in the Revolutionary War, Mounce was granted at least two tracts of land in what is now Kentucky, jointly with Isaac Ruddle. Used Mill built by John Ruddell Sr. to operate his Pine Forge Iron Works. Will dated 31 MAY 1781 Mounce Byrd and Mary (widow of John Ruddell) executors.

Children of MOUNCE BIRD and CLARA RUDELL are:

- 114. i. ABRAHAM THOMPSON²³ BIRD, b. 1756, Craney Isle, VA; d. 1820, Fayette Co, KY.
- ii. MARGARET BIRD, b. 1758.
- 115. iii. JOHN MOORE BIRD, b. 1759, Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa; d. 1829, Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana.
- iv. SARAH BIRD, b. 1762.

116. v. MAGDALENE BIRD, b. Abt. 1764, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. Aft. 1813.
117. vi. MOUNCE BYRD II, b. 1771, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.
118. vii. INGABO BIRD, b. July 01, 1766; d. March 14, 1842.
- viii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1768.

81. JOHN L.²² BIRD (*ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1729 in ChesterCo., Pa, and died 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married SUSANNA MARGARETHA WINTROW Abt. 1767. She was born Abt. 1741 in Bammantal, Germany.

Notes for JOHN L. BIRD:

John Bird served in the Militia from 1770-1777. He was elected a Lieutenant under Lieutenant Col. William Christian and Lieutenant Col. James Robertson. He fought in the battle of Kings mountain, Tennessee. Member Virginia Legislature, farmer

Children of JOHN BIRD and SUSANNA WINTROW are:

119. i. ADAM²³ BYRD, b. 1768, Va; d. 1850.
120. ii. FREDERICK BIRD, b. 1778, Augusta Co., Va; d. Aft. 1850.
121. iii. WILLIAM C. BYRD, b. 1779, Sycamore, Elk, VA; d. 1850, Sycamore, Elk, VA.
- iv. VALENTINE BYRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
122. v. DAVID H. BYRD, b. 1781, Augusta Co, VA; d. 1864.
- vi. JACOB BYRD, b. Abt. 1801.
- vii. CATHERINE BYRD.
- viii. JOHN BYRD.
123. ix. LEWIS BYRD, d. 1838.
- x. MARY BYRD.

82. COL ABRAHAM²² BIRD (*ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1731 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died March 05, 1820 in Near N. Elkhorn Creek, Fayette Co., Ky. He married (1) RACHEL SPEERS. He married (2) CATHERINE ?? Bef. 1757. He married (3) RACHEL SIGLER Bet. 1757 - 1760 in Augusta Co., Va. She

Allen Byrd

Page 74

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or <http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

was born 1736 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for COL ABRAHAM BIRD:

Abraham Bird is listed on the Rockingham County Personal Property Tax rolls of 1787.

From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland, Ph.D., p. 691-2: Col. Abraham Bird lived on Smith's Creek in then Augusta County until about 1773 when he bought 550 acres on North River and Jumping Run in Shenandoah County, a part of which is now the "Red Banks" estate. Here he lived until 1803 when he sold this estate to Lawrence Pitman and Edward Walton and removed to Fayette County, KY, where he died in 1820. Shortly after his removal to Shenandoah County, he was elected to the House of Burgesses in place of Joseph Watson, deceased, and attended the session of 1774. He was a representative of Dunmore County (presently Pocahontas Co.) in the Virginia house of Burgess in 1774-1775 and the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1776 and a member of the Assembly in 1778. He also represented both Dunmore and Shenandoah counties in the Virginia House of Delegates for 11 sessions from 1776 to 1796. He was Ensign of Militia in 1759; and Captain, 1762-1771. He held the rank of Lieutenant in the Shenandoah County, Virginia Militia in 1776. He was a Colonel in 1778. Will probated in Fayette Co., Ky. & recorded in Shenandoah Co., Va. (Fayette Co. Will Book E, p. 149 and Will Book G, p. 217 & 426) (Shenandoah Co. Will Book P, p. 315) He and his brother Moses witnessed the will of William Clark in Augusta, Va. on Sep. 2, 1753. Legal age to witness would have been 21. Abraham Bird is listed on the Rockingham County Personal Property Tax rolls of 1787.

From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland, Ph.D., p. 691-2: Col. Abraham Bird lived on Smith's Creek in then Augusta County until about 1773 when he bought 550 acres on North River and Jumping Run in Shenandoah County, a part of which is now the "Red Banks" estate. Here he lived until 1803 when he sold this estate to Lawrence Pitman and Edward Walton and removed to Fayette County, KY, where he died in 1820. Shortly after his removal to Shenandoah County, he was elected to the House of Burgesses in place of Joseph Watson, deceased, and attended the session of 1774. He was a representative of Dunmore County (presently Pocahontas Co.) in the Virginia house of Burgess in 1774-1775 and the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1776 and a member of the Assembly in 1778. He also represented both Dunmore and Shenandoah counties in the Virginia House of Delegates for 11 sessions from 1776 to 1796. He was Ensign of Militia in 1759; and Captain, 1762-1771. He held the rank of Lieutenant in the Shenandoah County, Virginia Militia in 1776. He was a Colonel in 1778. Will probated in Fayette Co., Ky. & recorded in Shenandoah Co., Va. (Fayette Co. Will Book E, p. 149 and Will Book G, p. 217 & 426) (Shenandoah Co. Will Book P, p. 315) He and his brother Moses witnessed the will of William Clark in Augusta, Va. on Sep. 2, 1753. Legal age to witness would have been 21.

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and RACHEL SIGLER are:

- i. MARK²³ BIRD, b. Abt. 1759.
- 124. ii. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1763, Smith's Creek, Augusta Co. (Rockingham), Va; d. October 1826.
- 125. iii. MAGDALENE BIRD, b. 1767, Shenandoah, VA; d. April 12, 1831, Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio.
- iv. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Abt. 1767.
- 126. v. MARY BIRD, b. Abt. 1769.
- vi. CATHERINE BIRD, b. Abt. 1773.
- vii. MARGARET BIRD, b. 1774.
- 127. viii. ANDREW JACKSON BIRD, b. 1778, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. December 01, 1835, Sugar Creek, Greene Co., Ohio.
- 128. ix. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. May 08, 1780, Shenandoah Co., VA; d. Hannibal, Mo..

83. ELIZABETH²² BIRD (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 02, 1736/37 in Smiths Creek, Craney Island, Shenandoah Co., Va. She married JOHN JONES 1754 in Augusta Co., Va. He was born January 1734/35 in Va.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN JONES are:

- i. THOMAS²³ JONES, b. 1755.
- 129. ii. ANDREW BIRD JONES, b. October 23, 1769, Augusta, Va; d. July 19, 1841, Jefferson Twp., Adams Co., Ohio.

84. AMOS²² BYRD, SR. (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1739 in Shenandoah Co., Va., and died June 05, 1818 in Byrd Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He married SARAH RUDELL 1762 in Augusta Co, VA. She was born 1741 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for AMOS BYRD, SR.:

Amos, the progenitor of the family in Tennessee, was a pioneer resident of that state. He was a member of the Watauga settlement, arriving before

1772. His name is signed as a witness to a deed of conveyance from Jacob Brown to Richard Trevillian in that year according to "Ramsay's Annals of Tennessee" this was the first legal document of Tennessee history extant. Amos Byrd was a resident of Washington county and a member of the commission that divided the county from Green county. His record of patriotism appears on many pages in Tennessee history. He was a member of that memorable expedition against the Chickamauga Indians in 1779. He participated not only as a soldier but furnished a large amount of supplies to outfit the expedition, because the State of North Carolina was not able financially at the time to equip soldiers. He was afterwards reimbursed to the amount of 262 Lbs. or about \$1,399 for those supplies, which were furnished to Colonel Robertson's troops. He was a Justice of the peace for many years. This was then an office of great importance in the community. He received pay for service as a soldier during the Revolutionary War. Many years later he moved to Missouri with several of his children, because of fur trading and mining opportunities.

More About AMOS BYRD, SR.:

Burial: Penny/Byrd Farm, Byrd Twp., Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Children of AMOS BYRD and SARAH RUDELL are:

- i. JESSE²³ BYRD, b. Abt. 1766, Knox Co., Tenn.
130. ii. AMOS BYRD, JR., b. 1766, Augusta Co, VA; d. Abt. 1820, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
131. iii. ABRAHAM BYRD, b. December 03, 1772; d. June 22, 1857, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
132. iv. MARY BYRD, b. Abt. 1776, Cape Girardeau, Mo; d. Bef. 1830, Cape Girardeau, MO.
133. v. STEPHEN BYRD, b. 1778, Watauga Co, NC; d. 1830, Lawrence Co, AR.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS BYRD, b. 1779.
134. vii. MOSES BYRD, b. 1782, Cape Girardeau, Mo; d. February 1835, Byrd Creek, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri.
- viii. SARAH BYRD, b. December 02, 1785.
135. ix. CLARA BYRD, b. January 01, 1790, Cape Girardeau, Mo; d. May 20, 1845, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

85. MAGDALENA²² BIRD (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1740 in Chester Co., Pa, and died 1805 in Boubon, Ky.. She married (1) JACOB WELTZ April 28, 1755. He was

born in Shenandoah Co., Va. She married (2) GEORGE RUDDELL February 02, 1760 in Augusta Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1737 in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa..

Children of MAGDALENA BIRD and GEORGE RUDDELL are:

- i. GEORGE²³ RUDDELL, b. 1765.
- ii. JOHN RUDDELL, b. December 08, 1760.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH RUDDELL, b. January 22, 1763.
- iv. WILLIAM RUDDELL, b. 1766.
- v. ANDREW RUDDELL, b. 1768.
- vi. MARY ANN RUDDELL, b. February 1773.
- vii. CLARE RUDDELL, b. 1774.
- viii. INGABO RUDDELL, b. 1779.

86. ANDREW²² BIRD II (ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1729 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died June 22, 1823 in Near Knoxville, Knox Co., Tn. He married MARY (HOWARD) REESE. She was born Abt. 1733 in Chester Co., Pa..

More About ANDREW BIRD II:

Burial: Byrd Cemetery, Craney Island, Rockingham Co., Va

Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY REESE are:

136. i. ANDREW²³ BIRD III, b. November 30, 1754; d. November 30, 1838, Rockingham Co., Va.
- ii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. June 01, 1756.
- iii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. May 22, 1758.
- iv. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. March 01, 1761.
- v. ISAAC BIRD, b. February 04, 1763.

87. JOHN²² BIRD II (JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 15, 1737, and died 1776. He married SARAH TUSSEY February 02, 1761 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.. She was born March 08, 1732/33, and died 1772.

More About JOHN BIRD II:

Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.

More About SARAH TUSSEY:

Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, De.

Children of JOHN BIRD and SARAH TUSSEY are:

- i. ANNA MARY²³ BIRD, b. January 10, 1763.
- ii. MARGARET BIRD, b. December 13, 1764, New Castle Co., Del.
- iii. SARAH BIRD, b. Abt. 1766, New Castle Co., Del.
137. iv. JOHN BIRD III, b. April 25, 1769, Verdrietige Hook, De; d. April 10, 1810, New Castle Co., De..
- v. BENONI BIRD.

88. JAMES²² BIRD (*WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born September 28, 1736 in Douglassville, Philadelphia Co., (now Berks Co.), Pa.. He married MARGARET ??.

Notes for JAMES BIRD:

Baptised St. Gabriels (Old Swedes Church), Morlattan, (Douglassville), Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children of JAMES BIRD and MARGARET ?? are:

- i. ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, b. 1754.
- ii. JUDITH BIRD.

89. MARCUS B.²² BIRD (*WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 14, 1738/39 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., and died 1812 in Rutherford Co., N. C.. He married MARY ROSS January 06, 1763, daughter of REV. GEORGE ROSS. She was born Abt. 1742 in New Castle, De.

Notes for MARCUS B. BIRD:

Baptism: 4 FEB 1739 St. Gabriels (Old Swedes Church), Morlattan,

Allen Byrd

Page 79

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

(Douglassville), Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Mark Bird was known as the "Ironmaster of Hopewell Furnace" in Elverson, Pa.. which his father constructed in 1759 along the North Branch of French Creek in Union Township., Berks Co., Pa.. He manufactured "Hopewell Furnace's" starting in 1771, but the Revolutionary War was brewing quickly. When the war came, Mark Bird manufactured shot, shell and cannons for the military. He, out of pocket, outfitted over 300 soldiers and sent tons of flour to Washington's starving troops at Valley Forge. Mark Bird also headed the Militia and is a well recognized Patriot. When the war was over, the government was not willing to reimburse Mark Bird one dime, for his services to his country and he would face bankruptcy. Mark Bird married Mary Ross, sister of George Ross, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and Uncle to Betsy Ross, that sewed our nation's flag! Mark's sister, Rachael, married a prominent Philadelphia Lawyer, by the name of James Wilson, also a signer of the Declaration of Independence and served as the very first US Supreme Court Justice, appointed by President George Washington. Mary Ross' sister Gertrude married George Read, also a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Was a member of the Committee of Safety of Berks County, and a Lieutenant-Colonel of Pennsylvania troops during the Revoulution. Data was received from National Park Service Library at "Hopewell Furnace" along with other miscellaneous reference sources. Descendant information from Roots Web site on the Bird family by Diana Billings.

More About MARCUS B. BIRD:

Burial: Bostic, N. C. on a plot of ground next to the Concord Baptist Church

Children of MARCUS BIRD and MARY ROSS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE²³ BIRD, b. 1764.
- ii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. March 18, 1765.
- iii. JOHN BIRD, b. November 17, 1767.
- iv. ROSS BIRD, b. 1770.
138. v. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1774, Berks Co., Pa.; d. September 25, 1847,
Rutherford Co., N. C..
- vi. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1775.
- vii. HENRY BIRD.
- 139.viii. EDWARD BIRD, b. 1781, Berks Co., Pa; d. September 06, 1856.

90. RACHEL²² BIRD (WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1747 in Berks Co., Pa, and died April 14, 1786 in

Philadelphia, Pa. She married JAMES WILSON November 05, 1771 in St. Gabriels Church, (Old Swedes Church) Douglassville, (Morlattan) Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He was born September 14, 1742 in Carskerdo, Fife (Near St. Andrews), Scotland.

Notes for RACHEL BIRD:

The marriage date of Rachel and James is from a biography book called James Wilson, 1742-1798, by Charles Page Smith. This book was published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture by The University of North Carolina Press in 1956. Chapter III deals with his meeting of Rachel, her reluctance to accept him as a suitor, and their eventual marriage. On page 42 it states they were married November 5, 1771 at St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church across the river from Birdsboro. The wedding reception for his daughter Rachel and James Wilson was held in the mansion in 1771 (Note: some sources have this date as 1762 which is in error)

More About RACHEL BIRD:

Burial: Christ Church Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa

Children of RACHEL BIRD and JAMES WILSON are:

- i. MARY²³ WILSON, b. September 23, 1773.
- ii. WILLIAM WILSON, b. July 15, 1775.
- iii. BIRD WILSON, b. January 08, 1777.
- iv. JAMES BIRD WILSON, b. November 10, 1779.
- v. EMILY WILSON, b. May 11, 1782.
- vi. CHARLES BIRD WILSON, b. August 05, 1785.

91. WILLIAM²² BIRD II (*WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1757 in Berks Co., Pa, and died December 15, 1812 in The Shoals", Hancock Co., GA. He married (1) JULIANNA WOOD 1778 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. She was born in 1758. He married (2) CATHERINE DALTON Abt. 1781 in "Cameron", Alexandria, Va.. She was born October 20, 1763 in Alexandria, Va..

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD II:

Veteran Revolutionary War, 2nd Lt. in the Pennsylvania troops

He moved to Alexandria, Va. in 1780 and in 1796 went to Warren Co., Ga., settling at the "Shoals of the Ogeechee" where he established iron works,

Allen Byrd

Page 81

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

among the first in Georgia. His plantation was called "The Aviary" reputedly given to it because of the beauty and charm of the daughters. The house was built in the early 1800s by the Bird family. The main part of the house was square, having four large rooms with windows to the floor, and a big center hall. When the windows were raised, you could walk out -- as if it were a door. With the blinds closed the room seemed cool. This part of the house had a wide veranda around it with banisters; the back was enclosed and had a hanging light and two stoves in it to help keep it warm in winter. From each end of the closed veranda was a wing. The wing on the right had a large dining room, a huge serving pantry and a "locked" pantry and a kitchen of two rooms at the foot of the back steps. Years later, the large serving pantry became the kitchen, as it was located on the main floor. The left wing contained the master bedroom with a small adjacent sitting room. The original kitchen, which was in the yard, had a large fireplace with all of the attachments for cooking in it; but this was not used for cooking. About two hundred feet from the kitchen as a "spring house" which was kept cool as the spring never stopped running water. The floor was long slabs of granite with squares a foot or more in depth down the center. As this was before refrigerators, milk in crocks, fruit and watermelons were kept cold as though they had been refrigerated." pg. 117 *The History of Hancock County, Georgia*. Some descendant information from Beman Tree on RootsWeb.com

He had twelve children.

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and JULIANNA WOOD is:

- i. WILLIAM²³ BIRD.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and CATHERINE DALTON are:

140. ii. CAROLINE²³ BIRD, b. 1781, Alexandria, Va; d. December 08, 1859, Montgomery, Alabama.
- iii. EMILY MATILDA BIRD, b. 1783.
- iv. ELIZA BIRD, b. 1785.
- v. JAMES WILSON BIRD, b. 1787.
- vi. ARIANA BIRD, b. 1789.
- vii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1791.
- viii. LOUISA BIRD, b. Abt. 1794.
- ix. JOHN BIRD, b. 1797.
- x. FITZGERALD BIRD, b. 1800.

Generation No. 23

92. LUCY²³ PRESCOTT (ABEL²², REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY, PETER²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, PETER¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born April 24, 1757 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died October 10, 1792 in Concord, Massachusetts. She married JONATHAN FAY December 06, 1776 in Concord, Massachusetts, son of JONATHAN FAY and JOANNA PHILLIPS. He was born January 21, 1751/52 in Westbrookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, and died June 01, 1811 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About JONATHAN FAY:

Ancestral File Number: 8R4Z-WW

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of LUCY PRESCOTT and JONATHAN FAY is:

141. i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS²⁴ FAY, b. January 10, 1778, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. May 18, 1856, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

93. CASSANDRA²³ BIRD (BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 03, 1760 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died August 07, 1851 in McDowell Co, NC. She married THOMAS ALLISON, SR.. He was born 1760 in Maryland.

Children of CASSANDRA BIRD and THOMAS ALLISON are:

- i. GEORGE²⁴ ALLISON, b. 1780.
- ii. BENJAMIN ALLISON, b. 1780.
- iii. MARY ALLISON, b. 1782, Washington County, Virginia.
- iv. ELIZABETH ALLISON, b. 1784, Macon Co, NC.
- v. JEMINA ALLISON, b. 1785.
- vi. JONATHAN ALLISON, b. 1790.
- vii. JEMIMA ALLISON, b. 1791.

Allen Byrd

Page 83

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- viii. SARAH CASSANDRA ALLISON, b. 1797.
- ix. THOMAS ALLISON, JR, b. 1799.
- x. WINIFRED ALLISON, b. 1802.
- xi. BIRD ALLISON, b. 1804.
- xii. MOSES ALLISON, b. July 15, 1805.

94. THOMAS ALLISON²³ BIRD (*BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 10, 1762 in Prince Georges Co, Md, and died March 29, 1852 in Murray Co, Ga. He married ELIZABETH HEATLY in Wilkes, Georgia. She was born 1768 in North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS ALLISON BIRD:

Methodist Minister The DOYBOAB database at GenServ.com lists his birthplace as Rock Creek - Prince Georges Parish, Frederick Co., Maryland. It has his deathplace in Walker, Georgia.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ELIZABETH HEATLY are:

- 142. i. FRANCIS²⁴ BIRD, b. 1785, Wilkes County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1861, Catoosa County, Georgia.
- ii. SUSANNAH BIRD, b. 1792, Haywood Co, NC.
- iii. JOSIAH A. BIRD, b. 1795, Haywood Co, NC.
- iv. WILLIAM SPENCER BIRD, b. January 25, 1795, Buncombe Co, NC.
- v. THOMAS W. BIRD, b. 1805.

95. JONATHON²³ BIRD (*BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 22, 1764 in Wilkes Co, NC, and died July 12, 1848 in Crooked Creek, McDowell Co, NC. He married ANGELICA BANNING. She was born April 26, 1775 in Dorchester Co, Md.

Notes for JONATHON BIRD:

Methodist Minister

More About JONATHON BIRD:

Burial: July 14, 1848, Old Ebenezer Cemetery, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC

Children of JONATHON BIRD and ANGELICA BANNING are:

143. i. LEMUEL²⁴ BIRD, b. January 22, 1799, Washington Co, Va; d. 1870, Sequatchie Co, Tenn.
144. ii. CLARK S. BIRD, b. December 18, 1800, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC; d. July 18, 1885, Macon Co, NC.
 - iii. GREEN BIRD, b. February 02, 1802.
 - iv. MIRANDA BIRD, b. February 02, 1803.
 - v. THOMAS BIRD, b. March 19, 1804.
 - vi. WILLIAMSON BIRD, b. April 15, 1806.
 - vii. HERBERT BIRD, b. February 05, 1809.
 - viii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. June 08, 1811.
 - ix. BENJAMIN BIRD, b. February 26, 1814.
 - x. SARAH ANN BIRD, b. June 02, 1816.
 - xi. ASBURY BIRD, b. June 15, 1817.

96. RICHARD R.²³ **BIRD** (*BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 27, 1769 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died July 26, 1856 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH WESTLAKE Abt. 1794 in Virginia. She was born April 22, 1780 in Greenbriar County, Virginia.

Notes for RICHARD R. BIRD:

Note: Title: Rev Last Will and Testament of Richard Bird "IN THE FEAR OF GOD AMEN" "I Richard Bird of the County of McDowell and State of No. Carolina - Being of sound mind and memory blessed be God - yet knowing that all must die - hath thought proper to provide for my sons F.A. and R. I. Bird to make them equal with my other sons and in doing so do hereby make this my last will and testament in manner and form following "1st I give and bequeath unto the above named Francis A. and Richard I. the lands on which I live Lying in the County of McDowell on both sides of the Catawba River bounded as by conveyances in my possession and on Register in the office of Burke County said lands to be equally divided between them in quantity and quality. They paying a Debt due to John Rutherford and another to the Bank at Asheville - and the balances of my property that Remain Real or personal to be divided among my Children in this county by Sale or otherwise only Claiming my maintenance on my possessions while I live and what is due me by note of Book to be applied in discharge of the above named debts." "In Testimony hereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of August in the year of our Lord One

Thousand Eight hundred and fifty three - Signed Sealed published and declared. Signed: Richard Bird (Seal) in the presence of Signed: Alney Burgin Joseph Burgin State of North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions McDowell County Summer Term 1856 The foregoing Last Will and Testament was presented in open court for probate and the due Execution Thereof was proven in solemn form by the oaths of Alney Burgin and Joseph B. Burgin. Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and Registered. Test A.M. Finley Clerk The following is from ncnjjim@yahoo.com The information below was found in a Bird Family History written by Mrs. Preston Thomas of Asheville, NC and William Ernest Bird of Cullowhee, NC. The copy was in The Carson House, Marion, NC. In it they cite the following from a publication called "Herald of Truth" published in Hendersonville, NC 9/4/1856. They talk of the Rev. Richard Bird born in Wilkes Co., NC 8/28/1769 and died in McDowell Co., NC 7/26/1856. They say he was licensed to preach as a young man and was admitted into travelling connection in 1792 being appointed to the Danville Circuit. In 1793 preached the Kingstone Circuit and in 1795 the New River Circuit. He travelled considerably with Bishop Asbury. and William Burke. (This was of the Methodist Church.) He went to Kentucky and travelled in Western Virginia for 2 years. He married in Virginia and settled on the Catawba River in what is now McDowell County. There he became a local preacher. He was not a classical scholar but understood the English language very well.

More About RICHARD R. BIRD:

Burial: July 1856, Ebenezer Cemetery, Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC

Children of RICHARD BIRD and ELIZABETH WESTLAKE are:

145. i. MATILDA²⁴ BIRD, b. January 31, 1795; d. May 1861, McDowell County, North Carolina.
146. ii. LUCINDA BIRD, b. February 16, 1800, Burke County, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1888, Fannin County, Georgia.
147. iii. NELSON BIRD, b. December 04, 1801, Burke County, North Carolina.
148. iv. ELIZA BIRD, b. November 13, 1804; d. 1850, Yorktown, Virginia.
149. v. WILSON LEE BIRD, b. April 05, 1807, Burke County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1886, McDowell County, North Carolina.
 - vi. SUSAN SELENA BIRD, b. April 05, 1807.
 - vii. CAROLINE E. BIRD, b. 1811.
 - viii. SINTHA BIRD, b. August 27, 1814.
 - ix. FRANCIS ASBURY BIRD, b. June 03, 1816.
 - x. ALBERT JEFFERSON BIRD, b. June 03, 1816.
 - xi. ELVIRA BIRD, b. December 08, 1818.
150. xii. RICHARD IVEY BIRD, b. April 17, 1821.

97. JOHN²³ BIRD (*THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 21, 1785 in Orange Co., North Carolina, and died October 28, 1853 in Troup Co., Georgia. He married (1) MARY BROOKS in Caswell Co, NC. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Caswell Co, NC. He married (2) NANCY GERMANY February 09, 1812 in Putnam, Georgia. She was born 1794 in Putnam, Georgia, and died February 22, 1837 in Morgan, Georgia. He married (3) DOROTHY C. HICKS September 30, 1838 in Morgan Co., Morgan, Georgia. She was born 1799 in Green, Georgia, and died September 08, 1842 in Lagrange, Georgia. He married (4) AMANDA MARY STEWART 1843 in Troup Co. Ga, Troup Co., Georgia. She was born October 06, 1814 in Virginia, and died January 1869 in Troup, Georgia.

More About JOHN BIRD:

Burial: October 30, 1853, Troup Co., Georgia

More About DOROTHY C. HICKS:

Burial: September 10, 1842, Troup, Georgia

Child of JOHN BIRD and MARY BROOKS is:

151. i. JAMES²⁴ BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805, Caswell Co, NC.

Children of JOHN BIRD and NANCY GERMANY are:

ii. CASSANDRA²⁴ BIRD, b. August 04, 1815, Green, Georgia; d. January 01, 1885, Troup, Georgia.

More About CASSANDRA BIRD:

Burial: January 03, 1885, Troup, Georgia

iii. ELIZABETH EMILY BIRD, b. November 14, 1817, Troup, Georgia; d. June 04, 1896, Columbia, Arkansas.

More About ELIZABETH EMILY BIRD:

Burial: June 06, 1896, Magnolia Cem., Columbia, Arkansas

iv. PERMELIA ANN BIRD, b. May 30, 1818, Green, Georgia; d. October 30, 1886, Troup, Georgia.

More About PERMELIA ANN BIRD:

Allen Byrd

Page 87

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or <http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Burial: November 01, 1886, Emmanus Cem., Troup, Georgia

Child of JOHN BIRD and DOROTHY HICKS is:

- v. ALONZO²⁴ CHURCH, b. 1840, Troup Co., Georgia; d. March 24, 1900, Troup Co., Georgia.

Children of JOHN BIRD and AMANDA STEWART are:

- vi. LAVINIA AMANDA²⁴ BIRD, b. September 01, 1843, Troup, Georgia; d. April 18, 1886, Hogansville, Troup, Georgia.

More About LAVINIA AMANDA BIRD:

Burial: April 20, 1886, Troup, Georgia

- vii. CORNELIA A. BIRD, b. 1846, Troup, Georgia; d. 1869, Troup, Georgia.
viii. SARINA AMANDA BIRD, b. 1843, Troup Co., Georgia.

98. CATHERINE²³ BIRD (*THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 29, 1787 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa. She married ANDREW KIMBROUGH July 24, 1801 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born 1783.

Child of CATHERINE BIRD and ANDREW KIMBROUGH is:

152. i. MILES²⁴ KIMBROUGH, b. 1802, Caswell Co, NC.

99. DAVID²³ BIRD (*THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born October 07, 1788 in Orange County, NC, and died January 27, 1859 in Henderson County, TN. He met (1) REBECCA EVANS. She was born 1810. He married (2) KATHERINE KITTURAH PRIDDY June 03, 1813 in Halifax County, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS PRIDDY and MARY SNEAD. She was born 1792 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died December 14, 1849 in Henderson County, Tennessee. He married (3) NANCY 1817. She was born 1792.

Allen Byrd

Page 88

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Notes for DAVID BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

February 17, 1859

DAVID BIRD died Henderson Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1859 in his 71st year; native of Orange Co., N.C.; moved to western district of Tenn. over 30 years ago; funeral held at New Hope on Decaturville Circuit. "A servant woman, whom Bro. Bird had raised from childhood and perhaps some forty years of age, took her seat near the head of her master, being feeble from affliction herself and lamented and bewailed her loss . . . that melted the hearts of those who saw and heard it, 'My master, my poor old master is gone. He never struck me a lick since I've been grown and never struck me a lick amiss in my raising. He was more like a father than a master to me.'"

On October 1, 1858 DAVID BIRD had executed his will which was probated in Henderson County, Feb. 1859, and JAMES W. BIRD qualified as co-executor, with REBECCA BIRD, widow; before the estate was finally settled JAMES W. BIRD died and JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD were appointed administrators de bonis and by the seventh clause of this will, they sold for \$2200 some 736 1/2 acres, except for the dower of REBECCA BIRD which was to come out of this tract. June 24, 1870. Registered October 4, 1872.

REBECAH BIRD, widow of DAVID BIRD, sold her dower, 225 acres, to WILLIAM READ. December 9, 1870. Registered December 30, 1872.

Abstracted here, page by page, are first, the NAME (names) of UNDER-AGE YOUTH, followed by NAME of DECEASED PARENT or GRANDPARENT, followed by NAME of GUARDIAN and DATE of his or her appointment as such. Each of the first three items are separated by colons and the appointment date closes the entry. (Exceptions are noted.) These guardians were re-appointed periodically, as long as their wards were minors.

Pages 4-7

SR of JAMES W. BOND executor of DAVID BIRD, with his administrator, JOHN L. READ, accounted for distributee shares: \$1228.09 to the widow, REBECCA BIRD. Due each of the following heirs, Oct. 1, 1866: DAVID L. BIRD, \$580.69; THOMAS P. BIRD, \$564.34; MARY READ, wife of JOHN L. READ, \$555.69; JAMES W. BIRD, \$1227.59; WILLIAM R. BIRD, \$514.41; CATHARINE MILLS, \$691.46; GEORGE Y. BIRD, \$656.46; LAFAYATT BIRD, \$202.82; DAVID L. BIRD, \$213.07; EMPERSON W. BIRD, \$581.22; MILTON Y. BIRD, \$581.22; DANIEL F. BIRD, \$581.22. November 1866.

Pages 143-145

SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators debonis of DAVID BIRD's estate. Balance in estate of \$6017.72 which was to be disbursed among heirs at \$501.47 2/3, which included advancements made to them: D. L. BIRD; LAFAYATT BIRD, GEORGE Y. BIRD, THOMAS D. BIRD, JO and C. B. MILLS, T. T. KIZER assignee of W. R. BIRD; JOHN L. and MARY READ, JAMES W. BIRD, REBECCA BIRD, EMPERSON W. BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD. Feb. 1, 1869. Confirmed by court, February 1869.

Pages 229-230

SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators debonis of DAVID BIRD's estate; among assets \$2200 from sale of land under direction of DAVID BIRD's will. \$210.81 1/9 due each distributee: KATHARINE MILLS, GEORGE Y. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD, EMPSON BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, JAMES W. BIRD (former executor, now deceased and one of legatees; he had bought JAMES L. READ and wife's interest and T. P. BIRD's interest and W. R. BIRD's interest, or \$1264.86 6/9 due estate of JAMES W. BIRD). November 21, 1872.

HENDERSON COUNTY GUARDIAN (BOND) RECORD, 1861-1892
EMPERSON W., MILTON Y., DANIEL F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: JOHN L. READ. March 4, 1861.
EMPERSON W., MILTON G., DANIEL F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: REBECCA BIRD. March 6, 1866.
EMPERSON W., MILTON Y., DAVID F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: REBECCA BIRD. June 1, 1868
MILTON Y., DANIEL F. BIRD: DAVID BIRD: JOHN L. READ. June 4, 1872.



David Bird

NEW HOPE CEMETERY This cemetery is located in the Shady Hill community in Lexington, TN. off Hwy 412 on Shady Hill Rd
 ... bass lenora bird, 1859-1900 [replacement] bedwell grover e., 11/ ...
 ... a temporary marker bird alice, 6/4/1892-2/20/1893, "dau. of t. j. and ...
 ... of t. j. and s. j. bird" david, 1788-1/28/1859 (broken) david i., 5/20/ ...
 ... , "wife of t. p. bird" j. t., 9/16/1867-12/26/1918 [masonic emblem, ...
<http://www.henderson-lea.hc.k12tn.net/donahue/henderson/newhope.htm> ·
 Tuesday, 19 June 2001, 7:49pm GMT · 34k

line 5 From Lin - this is her family: "He's Empson Bird. I know the s
 is missing, but I'm 100% sure - trust me on this one!
 He's named for his Maryland-born grandfather
 Empson Bird of Orange Co NC."

More About DAVID BIRD:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Old "Bird Cemetery"

Children of DAVID BIRD and REBECCA EVANS are:

153. i. EMPSON WILLIS²⁴ BIRD, b. February 07, 1848, Caswell County, NC; d. November 14, 1933, Crockett County, Gadsden, TN.
- ii. MILTON Y BIRD, b. March 08, 1851, Raleigh, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1940; m. LAURA DUKE, 1872, Texarkana, AR; b. Texarkana, AR; d. November 20, 1900.

Notes for MILTON Y BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

I believe these to be related - effort underway to verify this information

BIRD LAURA DUKE ---
 NOVEMBER 20,1900
 WED MILTON Y BIRD 1872 TEXARKANA ARKANSAS.

BIRD MILTON Y MARCH 8,1851
 JULY 1,1940
 BORN RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA.
 WED LAURA DUKE 1872 TEXARKANA ARKANSAS.

- iii. DANIEL FRANKLIN BIRD, b. 1853.

Children of DAVID BIRD and KATHERINE PRIDDY are:

- iv. WASHINGTON²⁴ BIRD, b. 1814, Orange County, NC; m.

Allen Byrd

Page 91

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- MILDRED COUSINS, July 05, 1842, Halifax Co, VA; b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Orange Co, NC.
154. v. MARY ANN BIRD, b. March 14, 1814, Halifax County, Virginia; d. April 11, 1883, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colorado.
- vi. THOMAS PRIDDY BIRD, b. October 21, 1815, Halifax County, Virginia; d. February 08, 1910; m. ELIZABETH; b. March 19, 1818; d. January 09, 1885.

Notes for THOMAS PRIDDY BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Tennessee State Library and Archives
Historical and Genealogical Information

HENDERSON COUNTY
CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS

BIRD, T. P. -- 55th Inf. -- Pension #S8051 Henderson Co., TN

Pages 229-230

SR of JOHN L. READ and THOMAS P. BIRD administrators debonis of DAVID BIRD's estate; among assets \$2200 from sale of land under direction of DAVID BIRD's will. \$210.81 1/9 due each distributee: KATHARINE MILLS, GEORGE Y. BIRD, MILTON Y. BIRD, EMPSON BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD, JAMES W. BIRD (former executor, now deceased and one of legatees; he had bought JAMES L. READ and wife's interest and T. P. BIRD's interest and W. R. BIRD's interest, or \$1264.86 6/9 due estate of JAMES W. BIRD). November 21, 1872.

Pages 231-232

SR of JOHN L. READ administrator of JAMES W. BIRD's estate; among disbursements were taxes for 1870-1872. Distributees each due \$139.94 3/5: JOHN L. READ and wife; THOMAS P. BIRD; CATHARINE MILLS; DAVID L. BIRD; heirs of LAFAYETTE BIRD; heirs of W. R. BIRD; GEORGE Y. BIRD; MILTON Y. BIRD; EMPSON BIRD; DANIEL F. BIRD. November 21, 1872.

New Hope Cemetery

Thomas P., 10/21/1815-2/8/1910, miliatry marker as footstone
"Thomas Priddy Bird" "Corp Co F 55 Tenn Inf Confederate States Army"

Notes for ELIZABETH:

[byrd tree.FTW]

New Hope Cemetery
Elizabeth, 3/19/1818-1/9/1885, "Wife of T. P. Bird"

- vii. CATHERINE B. BIRD, b. January 20, 1817, Halifax County, Virginia; d. December 1876, Little River Co., Arkansas; m. JOEL MILLS; b. 1816; d. November 21, 1871, Little River Co., Arkansas.
- viii. DAVID LOGAN BIRD, b. December 29, 1819, Halifax County, Virginia.
- ix. JOHN SHAW BIRD, b. June 30, 1822, Halifax County, Virginia; d. 1864, Crockett County, TN.

Notes for JOHN SHAW BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

a Confederate Soldier

More About JOHN SHAW
BIRD:

Burial: Raines Cemetery, off Mason Grove Rd, Gadsden, TN



- x. WILLIAM RUSSELL BIRD, b. January 25, 1825, Henderson, Tennessee; d. 1864, Franklin, Tennessee; m. MARTHA MCGEE; b. 1825.
- xi. BANNISTER A. BIRD, b. June 12, 1827, Henderson Co., Tennessee.
- 155. xii. GEORGE YELL BIRD, b. November 16, 1829, Henderson Co., Tennessee; d. November 04, 1906.
- xiii. JAMES WALKER BIRD, b. January 27, 1832, Henderson Co., Tennessee; d. April 12, 1862, Battle of Shiloh, Corinth, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES WALKER BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Page 407

JAMES W. BIRD died April 6, 1862. /Killed at Shiloh, member of
27th Tenn. Inf. Regiment, CSA/

Page 140

SR of JOHN L. READ administrator of JAMES W. BIRD's estate.
Each distributee now due \$215. 62½: DAVID L. BIRD, LAFAYATT
BIRD, GEORGE Y. ~IRD, THOMAS D. BIRD, JO and C. B. MILLS,
JOHN L. and MARY READ, EMPERSON D. BIRD, DANIEL F. BIRD,
MILTON Y. BIRD, heirs of W. R. BIRD. Feb. 1, 1869.

Pages 231-232

SR of JOHN L. READ administrator of JAMES W. BIRD's estate;
among disbursements were taxes for 1870-1872. Distributees each
due \$139.94 3/5: JOHN L. READ and wife; THOMAS P. BIRD;
CATHARINE MILLS; DAVID L. BIRD; heirs of LAFAYETTE BIRD;
heirs of W. R. BIRD; GEORGE Y. BIRD; MILTON Y. BIRD; EMPSON
BIRD; DANIEL F. BIRD. November 21, 1872.

U.S. Census, 1860, Civil District 10, Lexington, August 5, page 250:
JAMES W. BIRD, aged 28, born Tenn., merchant, living alone.

- xiv. LAFAYETTE BIRD, b. April 05, 1834, Henderson Co., Tennessee;
d. in Battle near Chattanooga, Tennessee; m. UNKNOWN
WIFE.

Notes for LAFAYETTE BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

six unknown children

100. ELIZABETH²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹,
THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴,
JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷,
RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹)
was born May 28, 1790 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa.. She married (1)
JAMES FAUCETT June 13, 1809 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He was
born 1786 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa. She married (2) TOLIPHER
FLOURANCE January 06, 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was
born June 17, 1785 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JAMES FAUCETT are:

156. i. ANNA²⁴ FAUCETT, b. 1811, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. August
30, 1849, Orange Co, North Carolina.
ii. DAVID A. FAUCETT, b. 1815.
iii. MARY ANN FAUCETT, b. 1828.
iv. WILLIAM FAUCETT, b. 1829.
v. JOHN A. FAUCETT, b. 1832.
vi. GEORGE FAUCETT, b. 1834.
vii. ALBERT FAUCETT, b. 1836.
viii. MARTHA FAUCETT, b. 1837.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and TOLIPHER FLOURANCE are:

157. ix. WILLIAM²⁴ FLOURANCE.

Allen Byrd

Page 94

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without
written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided
here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper
credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- x. ALVIS FLORANCE, b. 1815, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
- 158. xi. JAMES FLOURANCE, b. 1818, Orange Co, North Carolina.
- 159. xii. EMPSON FLOURANCE, b. September 19, 1820, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1888.
- 160.xiii. GEORGE W. FLORANCE, b. 1833, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

101. PHOEBE²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 17, 1792 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa.. She married ASHFORD WALKER July 13, 1811 in Orange Co, North Carolina, son of JOHN WALKER and NANCY ASHFORD. He was born September 27, 1781 in Orange Co., NC, and died May 23, 1863 in Haywood Co., Tennessee.

Notes for ASHFORD WALKER:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Census: 1830 Orange Co, NC

Reference Number: NC Marriage

Children of PHOEBE BIRD and ASHFORD WALKER are:

- 161. i. FREEMAN²⁴ WALKER, b. Bet. 1815 - 1820, Orange Co, NC.
- 162. ii. NANCY WALKER, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815, Orange Co, North Carolina.

102. JOSEPH²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born December 28, 1793 in Orange, North Carolina, and died January 30, 1853 in Lagrange, Troup, Georgia, Usa.. He married LUCRETIA W. WATSON 1834 in Troup Co. Ga, Troup Co., Georgia, Usa. She was born June 06, 1805 in Troup Co., Georgia, and died April 10, 1853 in Troup Co. Ga.



Children of JOSEPH BIRD and LUCRETIA WATSON are:

Allen Byrd

Page 95

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- i. FRANCES²⁴ BIRD, b. November 15, 1835.
- ii. FEMALE BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.

Notes for FEMALE BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Believed to be an un-named baby

- iii. ROMELIA BIRD, b. February 09, 1836, Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. March 27, 1913, Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.
- iv. MALE BIRD BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.
- v. MARTHA BIRD, b. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa.; d. Troup Co., Georgia, Usa..

103. ANNIS²³ BIRD (*THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 20, 1797 in Orange, North Carolina, Usa., and died 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HALL July 13, 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born 1793 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIS BIRD:
[byrd tree.FTW]

Orange County NC Marriage Bonds

Hall, William Annis Bird 13 July 1822 Joseph Bird,[w] J. Taylor, Jr.

Children of ANNIS BIRD and WILLIAM HALL are:

- i. HENRY²⁴ HALL, b. 1827.
- ii. LEVI HALL, b. 1832, Alamance Co., North Carolina.
- iii. JANE HALL, b. 1833.

104. WILLIAM EMPSON²³ BIRD (*THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹)

was born February 25, 1800 in Orange County, NC, and died March 29, 1862 in Upshur County, TX. He married (1) MARGARET MURRAY in Orange Co, NC. She was born January 28, 1803 in Orange Co, NC. He met (2) HENRIETTA MARSHALL 1823 in North Carolina. She was born 1805 in North Carolina, and died August 1882 in Palmer, Ellis, Texas, Usa.

More About HENRIETTA MARSHALL:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Ellis, Texas, Usa.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and HENRIETTA MARSHALL are:

163. i. RACHEL²⁴ BIRD, b. February 22, 1824.
164. ii. JOHN BIRD, b. March 18, 1828; d. July 04, 1892, Prairie Valley, Hunt County, TX.
165. iii. MARSHALL BIRD, b. September 01, 1830, North Carolina; d. March 26, 1877, Palmer, Ellis, Texas.
166. iv. RAMALIA ANN BIRD, b. August 06, 1843; d. September 20, 1892, Troup County, GA.
 - v. ALEXANDER BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
 - vi. CAROLINE BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
 - vii. ROBERT BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
 - viii. WILLIAM BIRD, b. Aft. 1823.
 - ix. PERMALIA ANN BYRD, b. August 06, 1843.

105. EMPSON²³ BIRD (THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 10, 1802, and died 1850. He married (1) PRUDENCE HAMILTON Abt. 1820. He married (2) SARAH (WYATT) KING January 01, 1831 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1800. He married (3) ELLEN HART August 31, 1835 in Orange Co, North Carolina, daughter of RACHEL ??. She was born 1806 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and PRUDENCE HAMILTON are:

- i. JASPER NEWTON²⁴ BIRD.
- ii. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1823, Orange Co, North Carolina.
- iii. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1825.
- iv. JOHN BIRD, b. 1827.

Child of EMPSON BIRD and SARAH KING is:

- v. JANE²⁴ BIRD, b. 1834.

Children of EMPSON BIRD and ELLEN HART are:

- vi. ISAAC²⁴ BIRD, b. 1835.
- vii. JAMES BIRD, b. 1837.
- viii. DAVID BIRD, b. 1840.
- ix. ELIZA BIRD, b. 1841.
- x. EMPSON BIRD, b. 1843.
- xi. WILLIAM BIRD, b. 1846.
- xii. LEVI BIRD, b. 1849.

106. THOMAS²³ BIRD (*THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born December 09, 1803 in Orange, North Carolina, and died July 20, 1862. He married (1) ELIZABETH BOULDIN December 17, 1824 in Caswell County, North Carolina. She was born 1807 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (2) CLARA CRAWFORD May 28, 1839. She was born 1807. He married (3) CLARISSA WILDER "CLARICY" SHAW May 28, 1839 in Orange County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN SHAW and SALLY VINCENT. She was born March 24, 1799 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died January 11, 1874 in Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and ELIZABETH BOULDIN are:

- 167. i. JAMES FAUCETT²⁴ BIRD, b. January 09, 1825, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
- 168. ii. SARAH ANN BIRD, b. February 18, 1829, Orange Co, North Carolina.
- iii. ELIZA JANE BIRD, b. December 15, 1830.
- iv. MARGARET J. BIRD, b. December 05, 1833.

Child of THOMAS BIRD and CLARISSA SHAW is:

- v. ELIZABETH CATHERINE²⁴ BIRD, b. September 13, 1840.

107. EMPSON²³ BIRD (*RICHARD²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴,*

Allen Byrd

Page 98

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) died 1831. He married POLLY ?.

Notes for EMPSON BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Orange County NC Will of Empson Bird- 1831

Will of Empson BIRD 1831

Orange County, N.C.

Book E Page 237

Will dated 15 January 1831....Proved February Court 1831

EMPSON BIRD

wife...Polly BIRD

"two oldest daughters: Eliza BIRD and Citty BIRD"

"three youngest Martha BIRD, John BIRD, Richard BIRD"

"Land I bought from Catherine REDDING to be sold"

"Sister Betsy FLORENCE should take and raise Eliza"

"Sister-in-law Nancy KIRKPATRICK should take and raise Citty"

"Cousin Sarah WALKER take and raise my daughter Martha"

"Uncle James DICKEY should take and raise my son John"

"Friend George JORDAN find a place for Richard if necessary"

Exe: George JORDAN

Wit: Jehu BIRD, James BIRD, Charles JORDAN

Children of EMPSON BIRD and POLLY are:

- i. ELIZA²⁴ BIRD.
- ii. Citty BIRD.
- iii. MARTHA BIRD.
- iv. JOHN BIRD.
- v. RICHARD BIRD.

108. JAMES²³ BIRD (RICHARD²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1788 in Orange County, N.C., and died 1867 in Alamance County, NC. He married MARY WILDER VINCENT.

Child of JAMES BIRD and MARY VINCENT is:

- i. ALBERT G.²⁴ BIRD.

109. WILLIAM²³ BIRD (*EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 18, 1776 in North Carolina, and died March 16, 1850 in Caswell County, N.C. He married (1) MARY THOMPSON September 21, 1798 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY MARGARET MURRAY January 28, 1803 in Orange County, N.C.. She was born December 25, 1780 in Orange County, N.C., and died May 01, 1866 in Caswell County, N.C..

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:

Died Of "Dropsey"

More About WILLIAM BIRD:

Burial: Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

More About MARY MARGARET MURRAY:

Burial: Cross Roads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Child of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY THOMPSON is:

- i. THOMPSON²⁴ BIRD, b. Abt. 1803.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and MARY MURRAY are:

169. ii. JEHU²⁴ BIRD, b. August 16, 1813; d. June 02, 1884, Caswell County, N.C..
- iii. MARY BIRD, b. April 07, 1806.
- iv. LUCINDA BIRD, b. 1811.
- v. ISHAM BIRD.

110. SARAH²³ BIRD (*EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 27, 1779 in Orange County, N.C., and died November 06, 1843 in Orange County, N.C.. She married AARON WALKER March 27, 1797 in Orange County, N.C., son of JOHN WALKER and NANCY ASHFORD. He was born April 10, 1772 in Orange County, N.C., and died February 11, 1833 in

Orange County, N.C..

More About SARAH BIRD:

Burial: Crossroads Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

More About AARON WALKER:

Burial: Crossroads Church Cemetery, Alamance County, NC

Children of SARAH BIRD and AARON WALKER are:

170. i. LEVIAS²⁴ WALKER, b. February 01, 1798, Orange County, N.C.;
d. September 01, 1844, Caswell County, N.C..
171. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH WALKER, b. May 12, 1801, Orange Co,
North Carolina; d. April 29, 1846, Orange Co, North Carolina.
- iii. EMPSON WALKER, m. MARTHA CURRIE, September 11, 1825,
Caswell, North Carolina.
- iv. HARRIET WALKER.
- v. FREEMAN WALKER, b. November 04, 1807, Orange Co, North
Carolina; d. December 25, 1878, Alamance Co, North
Carolina; m. PERTHENA BAYNES, November 25, 1842,
Alamance Co, North Carolina.

111. SUSANNAH²³ BIRD (EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 28, 1784, and died January 19, 1836 in Caswell County, N.C. She married QUINTON ANDERSON February 20, 1810 in Orange County, N.C., son of JOHN ANDERSON and CATHERINE MURRAY. He was born February 06, 1783 in Caswell County, N.C., and died November 20, 1854 in Caswell County, N.C..

More About SUSANNAH BIRD:

Burial: Crossroads Presbyterian Church, Alamance County, NC

Children of SUSANNAH BIRD and QUINTON ANDERSON are:

- i. MELISSA W.²⁴ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1811.
172. ii. MINERVA MURRAY ANDERSON, b. May 25, 1812, Caswell
County, N.C.; d. June 27, 1879.
- iii. ALBERT GALLATIN ANDERSON.
- iv. SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON.
173. v. JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON, b. April 08, 1820, Anderson, N.C.;
d. July 08, 1889, Anderson, N.C..

112. FRANCES FANNY²³ BIRD (*EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Abt. 1789 in Orange County, North Carolina, and died in Carroll Co, Tennessee. She married ARCHIBALD HAMILTON October 07, 1807 in Orange County, North Carolina. He was born in Orange County, North Carolina.

Children of FRANCES BIRD and ARCHIBALD HAMILTON are:

- i. BIRD²⁴ HAMILTON.
- ii. JOSEPH HAMILTON, b. 1810, North Carolina.
- iii. CALVIN HAMILTON, b. 1812.
- iv. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 1816; m. ABBY WILLIAMSON.
- v. ?? HAMILTON.
- vi. ?? HAMILTON.

113. JOHN²³ BYRD (*MICHAEL*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *WILLIAM*²⁰, *WILLIAM*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born in Alabama, and died 1864 in Choctaw Nation, Doaksville, Mississippi. He married MARY MOORE 1840, daughter of JOHN MOORE and DELILAH LOVE. She died 1878.

Children of JOHN BYRD and MARY MOORE are:

- i. HATTIE²⁴ BYRD.
- ii. WILLIAM LEANDER BYRD, b. August 01, 1844, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. April 21, 1915, Ada, Oklahoma; m. SUSAN FOLSOM, January 01, 1863, Doaksville; b. December 09, 1843, Doaksville; d. August 06, 1916, Ada, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM LEANDER BYRD:

When the crowned head of Charles Stuart rolled from the scaffold and the Cavalier cause collapsed, Captain Thomas Stegg shoot the dust of Puritan England from his feet and fled to Virginia, where he acquired a considerable estate and died quite opportunely to endow his recently wedded young grandson with a good start in life. It was to inherit his grandfather's estate that William Byrd and his young bride came from Broxton, Cheshire, England to Virginia in 1674. Although born in London in 1652, good Cheshire blood



flowed in his veins. He could trace his descent from one William le Bird of the old Norman days in England. Mary, the demure wife of William Byrd, also came of an aristocratic family her father being a Kentish Cavalier, who traced his descent in a direct line from Edward III. These youthful emigrants settled upon lands at the falls of the James River, where now stands the city of Richmond, and in them we have the inception of the famous Byrd family of Virginia and the South. The contribution of this family to the social, military, scientific and political life of the Old Dominion and of the Nation has been wonderful and probably

unparalleled in the history of Virginia. Our interest is quickened to know that William Leander Byrd, erstwhile Governor of the Chickasaw Nation in the old Indian Territory, came in a direct line of descent from the Cheshire emigrant.

As wealth accumulated and acres were added to the already expansive estate on the James, the famous Westover home was build and lingers today, symbolic of the aristocratic, refined and romantic life that was Virginia's during the rich and rare Colonial days. William Byrd, the emigrant, entered actively into the political life of the colony. He served as high sheriff of Henrico County, member of the House of Burgesses, Councilor and, in 1687, the king appointed him "Receiver-general of His Majesty's Revenues for the Colony", a position of trust which he held until his death in 1704 and which, it seems, he transmitted to his son, William Byrd II, who was born in 1674 and succeeded to his vast Westover holdings amounting to over twenty-six thousand acres. Rich, handsome, witty and influential was William Byrd II, also known as Colonel Byrd, or at least so thought Lucy Parke whom he married in 1706 and who died in 1716. She was the mother of Evelyn Byrd, a much revered member of the family. While in England in 1724, Col. Byrd married Maria Taylor and, returning to Virginia shortly thereafter, re-established his home at famous Westover and incidentally served for thirty-seven years as a member of the House of Burgesses. Colonel Byrd was the first gentleman of Virginia, a man of old world education and some literary taste, polished in manners and his comfortable old Southern home at Westover became the center of culture and refinement of the old South. Upon his death in 1744, the family prestige and his Virginia estate which had then grown to one hundred and eighty thousand acres, passed to his eldest son, William Byrd, III, who was born in 1738 also served in the House of Burgesses and died in 1777, a loyal subject of the king and a foe of the Revolution. William Byrd, III was also known as Commodore Byrd and during the years preceding the Revolution was a most intimate friend and associate of Washington.

As was a custom throughout the Colonies, members of the Byrd family intermarried among other leading families of Virginia. The Byrds were allied by intermarriage with the Parke, Custis, Harrison, Carter and other families. In the social and political affairs of the old Dominion, outstanding members of the Byrd family have ever exercised a most engaging part, because manifestly, in governmental concerns, a few allied families obtained and retained control of Colonial politics. This posture of affairs obtained throughout the Colonies and while much might be offered against the dominance of a political caste, it was, perhaps not only innocuous but highly beneficial as a settled and acknowledged policy, because it produced a coterie of trained, competent men to administer public business. When the Revolution broke, it was the representatives of these powerful families throughout the Colonies, that the people turned for leadership and in very few instances were they disappointed. The conventional, feudalistic life of Colonial Virginia had nothing to offer to the amateurish, political eunuch. The stout-hearted gentleman of the Old Dominion wore the armour of good faith and devotion to public duty, gave unalloyed adherence to the prosaic processes of government which reason, common sense and the past experiences of mankind had marked out and was never perturbed about birth pangs of a "new era."

Before the shadow years of the Revolution came, the members of the Byrd family had become quite numerous and had scattered throughout Virginia and further south and into the Carolinas and Georgia. Within a few years after the close of the Revolution, Michael Byrd, a son of Commodore Byrd, settled in what was later to become the State of Alabama. It was then an Indian country. A few years later, he removed with his family to Mississippi and settled in what is now, Marshall County, which was then the home of the Chickasaw Indians. The complete life story of Michael Byrd is a closed chapter. He doubtless accumulated a wealth of frontier experiences living among a people whose early history consists mainly of quarrels, intrigues and misadventures. John Byrd, a son of Michael Byrd, was born in Alabama, but was reared and modestly educated in Marshall County, Mississippi, where he married Mary More about 1840. She was a daughter of John B. and Delilah (Love) Moore. Mrs. Moore was a member of the Chickasaw tribe of Indians of Mississippi. her father, John B. Moore died in Marshall County, Mississippi and her mother died near Fort Washita, in the Chickasaw Nation in the old Indian Territory. In the latter part of 1844, John Byrd came with his family to the Indian territory, locating in the Choctaw Nation, at Doaksville, where he continued to reside until his death in 1864. His wife later removed to Stonewall, where she died in 1878, survived by her four children, Hattie, William Leander, Jennie and Benjamin Franklin.

The old town of Doaksville sprang up about a mile and one-half west of Fort Towson. It was an important commercial center in the vast territory between Natchitoches, Louisiana and Fort Gibson, became the site of the

Indian Agency and from, 1850 to 1860 was the capital of the Choctaw Nation. It was at Doaksville, in 1837, that the Choctaws and Chickasaws entered into a joint treaty with the United States, by the terms of which the Chickasaws acquired homes in the Choctaw territory and shortly thereafter began their removal to the West. Doaksville was one of the most active centers in the old Indian Territory in 1844, when John Byrd with his family arrived to re-establish new home. The ravages of time had quite destroyed the old town and only a few gaunt rock chimneys now remain, but at Fort Towson, there yet remain the ruins of many of the old buildings. These historic sites are situated in the south-eastern portion of what is now, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.

Thus is prefaced the active, worthwhile life story of William Leander Byrd, a son of John Byrd, who was born in Marshall County, Mississippi on August 1, 1844. Three months later, his parents removed to the Indian Territory. His mother was a mixed blood Chickasaw Indian woman of the one-sixteenth blood and it was a vindication of this strain of Indian blood coursing through his veins, that the highest purposes of his life became dedicated in the years to come. Young Byrd passed his early youth upon his father's farm near Doaksville and was attending the Chickasaw Academy near Tishomingo, when the Civil War broke. Because of his youth, his participation in the war was deferred until January 1864, when the First Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian Brigade was formed with Col. Tandy Walker in command. The young man enlisted and became adjutant in the company commanded by Captain Edmund Gardner, part of the regiment of Colonel Sampson Folsom in Walker's brigade. The Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations in their alliance with the Confederate government had reserved the privilege of limiting their activities to the Indian Territory. Regardless of this reservation, in the spring of 1864, of its own volition, Colonel Walker's brigade was transferred to Arkansas for service with the army of General Sterling Price and actively participated in the battle of Poison Springs, Arkansas, on April 18, 1864. Upon the conclusion of the war, our soldier returned to Doaksville and during the last five years of his residence there, became engaged in the mercantile business.

William Leander Byrd was married to Susan Folsom, at Doaksville, on January 1, 1863. She was a daughter of Colonel David Folsom, a former chief of the Choctaws. She was born in Mississippi on December 9, 1843 and died at Ada, Oklahoma, on August 6, 1916. No children blessed this union.

In 1875, Mr. Byrd removed to Stonewall (now Frisco) and it was here that the chief financial and political attainments of his eventful life were achieved. A general merchandise store was established at Stonewall, operated by M. Byrd. When the M. K. & T. Ry. branch line was extended from Coalgate to Oklahoma City, in 1900, a new town sprang up on this new line, some three miles east of old Stonewall. The enterprising citizenship of this new town surreptitiously removed the post office building and its

contents, at night, from old Stonewall to this new settlement, which then became known as Stonewall. When the Oklahoma Central Ry. came through shortly thereafter, the old town acquired the name of Frisco, by which it is now known.

The business efforts of Mr. Byrd at old Stonewall was highly successful. In those days, the Chickasaw Indians were in better circumstances than were the members of the other tribes. They had plenty of live stock, and Byrd exchanged with the Indians, his merchandise for cattle and horses and in the course of a few years, he had large herds of cattle and many horses and mules running upon the common range of the country. He was soon recognized as one of the wealthiest men in the Chickasaw nation. The old Byrd mansion still stands, but in a rather dilapidated condition at Frisco. The 'Westover' of the Chickasaw Byrds, when constructed and occupied by him, was considered the finest mansion in that part of the Nation.

Within a few years after the removal from Doaksville to Stonewall, Mr. Byrd began taking an interest in the political life of the tribe. The Chickasaw Indians had made remarkable progress since their separation from the Choctaws, in 1855. The capital of the Chickasaw Nation was Tishomingo and it was there, in the old Council House, that a constitution was promulgated on August 30, 1856. This instrument declared a bill of rights, guaranteed trial by jury and provided for the distribution of powers of government in the regular legislative, executive and judicial departments. The chief executive, to be called the "governor", was elected by the qualified electors of the Nation for a term of two years, being eligible to hold this office for only four years out of six. The legislative branch was called the "legislature" and was composed of a senate and house of representatives. The judicial branch was made up of a supreme court, circuit courts and county courts. The analogy between the Chickasaw constitution and the constitution of the States was quite complete and evidenced the high standard of tribal leadership which obtained among these Indians.

A disturbing factor in the hitherto peaceful conditions among the so-called Five Civilized Tribes, was provoked by the influx of white intruders, during the years succeeding the Civil War. The intermarriage of many of these whites into the tribal membership became common and the pathway became paved for the more complete amalgamation of the races, as obtains today. This situation was peculiarly true in the Chickasaw Nation and ultimately created trouble in the political affairs of the Nation. In 1876, the Chickasaw tribal government, by law, conferred full rights of membership in the tribe, upon all white persons who intermarried among their members. No particular disadvantage arose at first but as time progressed, these "white" Indians began to gather control. By the laws of the Nation, any Indian was enabled to occupy any of the unoccupied lands in the Nation and it was not long before the "white" Indians occupied the most valuable lands. The

Chickasaws had experienced difficulties with the white settlers back in Mississippi and it was to escape the infringements which they had suffered, that they bargained for their removal to the Indian Territory. They understood that their lands in the West were to be theirs, free from interference by the white man, but the growing presence of these white members of the tribe, began to imperil their political life. The Chickasaws had provoked this situation by admitting these white settlers, to full tribal membership. In an address before the United States Senate made by Senator Platt at a time when the matter of white aggressions in the Indian Territory, was at its height, he offered a most compelling illustration.

"A single instance will show how the white people have absorbed the lands in the Indian Territory to the exclusion of the Indians. At a town named Duncan (in the Chickasaw Nation) there was a Scotchman by the name of Duncan who had a trading post. There was also a white woman there who had been the wife of an Indian, but whose husband had died. The white woman, by marrying the Indian became an Indian citizen. Then, when she became a widow, the Scotchman married her. By that means he became an Indian.

Mr. Peffer: Both white?

Mr. Platt: Both white; not a drop of Indian blood in the veins of either. These two persons, husband and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan have 7,000 acres of land under cultivation and grazing by their right of occupancy as Indians. They have also a town of 1,500 inhabitants, the right to occupy which is conveyed by Mr. Duncan and the yearly rentals of occupancy amount, I suppose, to from five to seven thousand dollars."

The presence of the whites created controversial issues and culminated in a distinct political cleavage in the life of the Chickasaw Nation. Party lines were formed basing their antagonisms upon the question of the adopted and intermarried whites. The Progressive Party advocated the full participation in tribal government by this class of citizenship, while the Full-blood or Pullback Party, composed of Indians of the full blood, favored the complete disfranchisement of the "white" Indians. The lines upon this issue were most clearly drawn in the election held in August 1886, when William Leander Byrd, the acknowledged leader of the Pullback Party, offered his initial candidacy for the governorship of the Nation. Byrd was a man of unusual ability and commanding influence among the members of the tribe. He fully visualized the aspirations of the full blood Indians and understood their incapacity to compete with the white man in his individualistic mode of life. Although the quantity of Indian blood coursing through his veins was negligible, Byrd stood fearlessly for the rights of these Indians to order their affairs according to their own care-free, pastoral notions. The full blood Chickasaws believed in him and followed his leadership. Byrd, was, at that time, now altogether a novice in the political affairs of the Nation. In 1881, he was appointed superintendent of the schools for the Nation and in

1882, made his initial trip to Washington as a delegate from his tribe. He was chosen one of the committee of three, in 1887, to make a revision and codification of the laws of the Nation. In his race for governor in 1886, Byrd was pitched against William M. Guy, the candidate of the Progressive Party. The result was considerably in Guy's favor, but the election was thrown into the legislature and Guy declared election by a majority of one vote. The "white" Indians had supported Guy. The new legislature elected at the same time was quite evenly divided between the two factions, but on April 8, 1887, an act was passed disfranchising the adopted and intermarried members of the tribe.

In the fall of 1888, Byrd again became a candidate of the Pullback Party for the governorship and again the race was against Governor Guy who was running for reelection. In this second venture, Byrd easily became the victor, owing the disfranchisement of the whites. Again in 1890, he sought reelection and again the race was against Ex-Governor Guy. The contest was spirited, Guy claimed the election and, in fact, it appeared that he had won. The white element in the Nation although denied the right of suffrage, had been extremely active and had omitted no effort to influence the result against the reelection of Governor Byrd. Byrd contested the returns before the legislature, a majority of which he controlled and through its action, the vote of Pickens County was thrown out and Byrd was declared the winner. It was in Pickens County that Guy had received his heaviest vote and where most of the intermarried whites lived. Guy and his adherents were not disposed to recognize the findings of the legislature and in September, the Guy faction, led by Sam Paul, a prominent Progressive leader, organized a force and forcibly entered the legislature halls at Tishomingo, assumed control of the situation, required Byrd to abdicate and Guy was sworn in as Governor.

Governor Byrd immediately carried the matter before Robert L. Owens, United States Indian Agent at Muskogee and in the final adjudication, Byrd was declared to be entitled to the governorship and Guy was ousted. Byrd now took the issue of the "white" members of the Nation, vigorously in hand. Under his inspiration, the legislature enacted laws prohibiting white men from entering the Nation and engaging in the cattle business unless they were intermarried members. The object of this was to prevent an influx of an undesirable class whose interest was wholly at variance with the constituted members of the tribe. Cattlemen were not permitted to employ non-citizens but were required to employ tribal members. The white non-citizens had been overrunning the Chickasaw Nation, just as the coal operators and sawmill men had overrun the Choctaw Nation. This legislation was calculated to preserve the identity of the lands which had been set aside for the exclusive use and enjoyment of the Indians, when they surrendered their lands back in Mississippi.

If the policy of an independent status was to be preserved for the Indians,

Governor Byrd acted wisely and for the best concerns of the Indian members of the Nation. The language of President Jefferson in a message to Congress, comes ringing with prophetic vision down through the years, "In truth," said Jefferson, "the ultimate point of rest and happiness for them (the Indians) is to let our settlements and theirs meet and blend together, to intermix and become one people, incorporating themselves with us as citizens of the United States, is what the natural progress of things will bring on; it is better to promote than to retard it. It is better for them to be identified with us and preserved in the occupation of their lands than to be exposed to the dangers of being a separate people." The great Jefferson may have been premature, but things have happened just about as he counseled.

Came the election of 1892 and Governor Byrd being ineligible for a third consecutive election, sponsored the candidacy of Jonas Wolf, the Pullback candidate as against Colbert A. Burris of Stonewall, the choice of the Progressives. After a bitter campaign, Burris claimed the election, the contest was again thrown into the legislature and Wolf declared elected by three votes.

After his retirement from office, the Governor resumed his business activities at Stonewall until January 1898, when he disposed of his store and devoted his attention to his farming and stock-raising interests. The extension of the Frisco Railroad and the founding of Ada influenced him to change his residence to that city in 1902 and with the interest of that city, he remained active until his death.

Governor Byrd reentered the arena of Chickasaw policies in the fall of 1902, when he again became a candidate for the governorship against Palmer S. Moseley. The political alignments remained as before with Byrd representing the full bloods and Moseley, although himself a full blood Indian, heading the progressive faction. The result of the election was close and Byrd seems to have been elected by a safe majority. Moseley contested the returns, as usual and the matter was settled by the legislature. The returns from Pontotoc County, where Byrd had received his largest support, were challenged because of many alleged illegal votes cast for him. A hearing was held in the county court at that county at which much excitement prevailed. Through some alleged manipulation, so the story goes, the entire vote of Pontotoc County was thrown out and thereby Moseley easily won his contest before the legislature. When the legislature convened at Tishomingo, on September 1st to dispose of the contest, J. Blair Schoenfield, the United States Indian Agent, supported by several deputies, was in attendance, in order to forestall any trouble. It is also a significant fact that Ben Colbert, the United States marshal for the Southern District of the Indian Territory, with a force of deputy marshals was also on hand. He had been an ardent Moseley supporter. The story is related of how Colbert took charge of the situation, closed the doors of the

legislative hall to the Byrd men who had been elected from Pontotoc County, and the Moseley faction, then having a majority in the legislature proceeded to declare Moseley duly elected governor of the Chickasaw nation, thus ringing down the curtain upon the distinguished political career of William L. Byrd.

Considerations of grave moment were involved in the election of 1902. The question of the approval by the Nation, of the Supplemental Choctaw-Chickasaw Agreement was a much debated issue. This agreement was embodied in an Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 and was to come before the electorate of the Chickasaw nation for an expression of their approval or disapproval at an election to be called by the new governor who was then being elected. The agreement provided for the final allotment of the tribal domain among its individual members. The election of governor was held in August and the plebiscite upon the agreement was to ensue in the succeeding month. The fight for the approval of the agreement was led by Douglas H. Johnston, a former governor and later to become governor again of the Nation and by Ben Colbert, the United States Marshal. These two men, both of whom were mixed blood Chickasaws were active supporters of Moseley. Governor Byrd led the forces in opposition to Moseley and was bitterly opposed to the ratification of the agreement and it was to defeat the agreement that he came forth from his political retirement and entered the race for governor in 1902. had Byrd been seated as governor after the election in 1902, it is doubtful if he would have called an election to submit the agreement. he boldly and fearlessly entered the lists to combat for the inherent right of the Indians of his tribe, to live their cloistered, pastoral lives - and lost. It was no driving flames of personal ambition which recalled him to the front trenches for his people. The race was made at a personal sacrifice and no words of criticism may be offered against Governor Byrd because of his posture toward these engrossing questions which he honestly felt so vitally affected the Chickasaw Indians. He possessed the courage of his convictions and the marked ability to marshal his influence. The agreement was approved by the Chickasaws at an election held on September 25, 1902, called by Governor Moseley.

Again, Governor Byrd retired from public life and was destined never to reenter. He accepted the allotment of the tribal lands among his people and the altered political status which ensued, in a most gracious manner. The remaining years of his life were devoted to rounding out his most successful business career. He served as President of the Farmer's State Bank of Ada and was also a stockholder of the State National Bank at Denison, Texas. He had abandoned the extensive cattle business in which he had been engaged so long, when the common range had been destroyed by the allotment of the tribal lands in severalty. he had been regarded as one of the largest cattle men in the territory and it is not unfair to say that the stock interests of Governor Byrd may have been an influencing factor in his marked opposition to the allotment scheme. The Governor enjoyed a marked

distinction in Masonic circles, having been one of the eight members of that fraternity who organized the Grand Lodge of masons of the Indian Territory at Caddo in 1873. He was also a distinguished member of the Odd Fellows fraternity.

Upon the approved government rolls of the Chickasaw Indians, appears the name of William L. Byrd opposite roll number 1024, as evidenced by census card number 323 and to him was duly allotted his distributive share of the public lands of the tribe. The eventful life of William Leander Byrd was closed by death at Ada, Oklahoma, on April 21, 1915; he rests in the Rosedale Cemetery near that city. Thus closes a worthwhile life of one of the outstanding leaders of Indian history.

More About WILLIAM LEANDER BYRD:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery

- iii. JENNIE BYRD.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BYRD.

114. ABRAHAM THOMPSON²³ BIRD (*MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ SR., *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1756 in Craney Isle, VA, and died 1820 in Fayette Co, KY. He married MARY JONES June 03, 1781 in Shenandoah Co., Va. She was born November 1761 in VA.

Notes for ABRAHAM THOMPSON BIRD:

Veteran Revolutionary War

in 1786 given power of attorney by his father, Mounce Byrd, to divide Mounce's lands in Kentucky between himself & brothers John & William

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and MARY JONES are:

- 174. i. WILLIAM²⁴ BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785, Fayette Co, KY; d. 1831.
- ii. ABRAHAM THOMPSON BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
- iii. MARY BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
- iv. JOHN BIRD, b. Bet. 1780 - 1785.
- 175. v. THOMPSON JOSEPH BIRD, b. February 08, 1789, Knox Co, TN; d. May 1834, Ebrville, LA.

115. JOHN MOORE²³ BIRD (*MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ SR., *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1759 in Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa, and died 1829 in Connorsville, Fayette County, Indiana. He married ELEANOR ?? Bet. 1775 - 1780. She was born 1766.

Notes for JOHN MOORE BIRD:

Military Revolutionar War, Private, 8th Virginia Regiment 1776—78
(Pension claim S 35807)

Additional military service:

In Capt. Isaac Ruddle's Company 1779-80, at Ruddle's & Martin's Stations, near now Cynthiana, Kentucky. Captain of the 13th Regiment, Bourbon County Kentucky "Corn Stalk" Militia 1790.

Most of the information on this family and descendants from the Byrds and Sonners of Shenandoah Valley, Va. by Marilyn K. (Byrd) Harton and Harold K. & Carol J. (McKenzie) Byrd Website -ByrdSonners.

Children of JOHN BIRD and ELEANOR ?? are:

176. i. JOHN M.²⁴ BYRD, b. 1787, Bourbon County, Kentucky; d. April 07, 1857, Wells County, Indiana.
- ii. REBECCA M. BIRD.
- iii. MARY ANN BIRD.
- iv. SARAH BIRD.

116. MAGDALENE²³ BIRD (*MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ SR., *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Abt. 1764 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died Aft. 1813. She married (1) BENJAMIN HAWKINS October 05, 1778 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1760 in Smith's Creek, Shenandoah, VA. She married (2) JOHN TAYLOR April 03, 1791 in Shenandoah Co, VA. He was born Abt. 1760 in Smith's Creek, Shenandoah, VA.

Notes for MAGDALENE BIRD:

This Magdalene Bird has been mixed up with another Magdalene who was born in 1767. That Magdalene born in 1767 was daughter of Abraham Bird

and Rachel Sigler and was married to Moses Skeen and Reuben Allen.
Neither Magdalene was married to Solomon Kingree. It was a Rebecca Bird
who married Solomon.

Child of MAGDALENE BIRD and BENJAMIN HAWKINS is:

- i. BYRD²⁴ HAWKINS, b. Bet. 1775 - 1780, Rockingham Co, VA.

117. MOUNCE²³ BYRD II (*MOUNCE²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1771 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married HANNAH PENNEBAKER December 20, 1795. She was born 1760.

Children of MOUNCE BYRD and HANNAH PENNEBAKER are:

- 177. i. JOHN²⁴ BIRD, b. August 16, 1799, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. April 29, 1827.
- ii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1801.
- iii. SARAH BIRD, b. 1803.
- iv. CLARA BIRD, b. 1805.
- v. WILLIAM DERRICK BIRD, b. 1807.
- vi. MARY PRESTON BIRD, b. 1790.
- vii. CATHERINE BIRD, b. 1814.
- viii. MOUNCE BIRD III, b. 1816.

118. INGABO²³ BIRD (*MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 01, 1766, and died March 14, 1842. She married ISAAC GORE April 04, 1786 in Shenandoah Co., Va, son of HENRY GORE and MARGARET ??. He was born March 02, 1765 in Frederick Co., Va.

More About INGABO BIRD:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Ramsey Co., Mn

Children of INGABO BIRD and ISAAC GORE are:

Allen Byrd

Page 113

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- i. JAMES P.²⁴ GORE, b. December 25, 1786, Frederick, Va.
- 178. ii. MARGARET GORE, b. February 02, 1787, Va; d. March 31, 1832.
- iii. WILLIAM GORE, b. February 08, 1790.
- 179. iv. ELIZABETH GORE, b. February 08, 1790, Va; d. July 1861, Overton Co., Tenn.
- 180. v. MOUNCE GORE, b. December 20, 1793, New Market, Va; d. December 14, 1857, Jackson Co., Tenn.
- 181. vi. HANNAH BYRD GORE, b. September 05, 1795; d. 1894.
- vii. CLARISSA BIRD GORE, b. June 03, 1797.
- viii. JOHN GORE, b. June 27, 1799.
- ix. EDITH GORE, b. April 17, 1801, New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va..
- x. ALEXANDER GORE, b. April 17, 1803.
- xi. INGABO GORE, b. April 13, 1805.
- xii. ISAAC WASHINGTON GORE, b. November 17, 1807.

119. ADAM²³ BYRD (*JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1768 in Va, and died 1850. He married (1) NANCY RYDER. He married (2) ELIZABETH RYDER 1798. She was born 1780.

Children of ADAM BYRD and NANCY RYDER are:

- i. BENJAMIN²⁴ BYRD.
- ii. MARGARET BYRD.
- iii. FREDERICK BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.
- iv. VALENTINE FAULTY BYRD.
- v. JOHN BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.

Children of ADAM BYRD and ELIZABETH RYDER are:

- vi. SARAH²⁴ BYRD, b. 1799, Bath Co, VA.
- vii. MARY BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805, Pocanhanthas Co, VA.
- 182.viii. WILLIAM BYRD, b. 1801, Bath Co, VA; d. 1876.
- ix. THOMAS BYRD, b. 1807.
- x. NANCY BYRD, b. Bet. 1810 - 1815.
- 183. xi. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. May 11, 1810, Hillard, Va; d. December 07, 1875, Mahaska, Iowa.

120. **FREDERICK²³ BIRD** (*JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1778 in Augusta Co., Va, and died Aft. 1850. He married SOPHIA CHESTNUT December 10, 1804 in Bath Co., Va.

Children of FREDERICK BIRD and SOPHIA CHESTNUT are:

- i. JOHN C.²⁴ BIRD.
- 184. ii. WILLIAM C. BIRD.
- iii. JANE BIRD.
- iv. NANCY BIRD.
- v. SARAH BIRD.
- vi. ELEANOR BIRD.
- vii. MARY BIRD.
- viii. ELSIE BIRD.

121. **WILLIAM C.²³ BYRD** (*JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1779 in Sycamore, Elk, VA, and died 1850 in Sycamore, Elk, VA. He married CATHERINE MORRIS 1803 in VA. She was born 1787 in Peter's Creek, Nicholas Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and CATHERINE MORRIS are:

- i. ANDREW V.²⁴ BYRD.
- ii. HENRY MORRIS BYRD.
- iii. MARY D. BYRD.
- 185. iv. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BYRD, b. March 10, 1814, VA.
- v. MALILDA BYRD.
- 186. vi. TYRUS P. BYRD, b. August 19, 1823, Bath Co, VA.

122. **DAVID H.²³ BYRD** (*JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1781 in Augusta Co,

Allen Byrd

Page 115

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

VA, and died 1864. He married ELIZABETH HULL August 30, 1806 in Hightown, Bath Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1784 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for DAVID H. BYRD:

David's family Bible was, in 1973, in the possession of Senator Lloyd Campbell Bird of Richmond, Va.

Children of DAVID BYRD and ELIZABETH HULL are:

187. i. DAVID W.²⁴ BYRD, b. June 14, 1822, Bath Co., Va.
188. ii. MARGARET ANN BYRD, b. 1817, Augusta Co, VA; d. 1902.
- iii. RACHEL BYRD.
- iv. ELIZABETH BYRD.
- v. GEORGE HULL BYRD.
- vi. JOHN BYRD.

123. LEWIS²³ BYRD (*JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) died 1838. He married CATHARINE GROVE September 23, 1819 in Rockingham Co., Va. by Rev. John Brown. She was born Abt. 1798.

Notes for LEWIS BYRD:

Seems that Lewis belongs to this family based on the following. On a muster roll of the 2nd Btln, 58th Rgmt, Rockingham Co., Va. Militia are listed Lewis Byrd and Valentine Byrd in Capt. John Snapp's, subsequently Capt. Ralph Loftus company. Lewis was in the War of 1812. His widow applied for Bounty Land in 1850. On Jan. 16, 1851 Catharine Byrd, aged 53, a resident of Dayton, Rockingham Co. states that she was married to Lewis Byrd on 23 Sept. 1819, by Rev. John Brown, a minister of the German Reformed Church. Appearing in support of the above claim was Jacob Byrd, a brother of Lewis Byrd, deceased; also Joseph Byrd, son of Lewis Byrd; also Samuel Henry, a fellow soldier. In 1858 a minor daughter, Nancy Byrd Koontz, applied for a Bounty Land Warrant on her fathers service. She was born Jun. 13, 1835, and was a minor when the act of 1855 was approved. Appearing in support of her claim were Jacob Byrd, aged 57 years and William Byrd, aged 59 years (in 1858), of Rockingham co. Placed into evidence was a family bible record written in German in Lewis Byrds own handwriting. this record was sworn as being authentic in an affidavit by Morris Lewenbach and John Niswander of Rockingham Co. also appearing in support of Nancy's claim was John Sibert of Rockingham. Lewis, Jacob and William were brothers. I believe that Valentine who served with him was

also a brother. For this reason I believe that Lewis belongs to this family.

Children of LEWIS BYRD and CATHARINE GROVE are:

- i. JOSEPH²⁴ BYRD.
- ii. NANCY BYRD, b. June 13, 1835.

124. GEORGE²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1763 in Smith's Creek, Augusta Co. (Rockingham), Va, and died October 1826. He married (1) BETTIE SIGLER January 25, 1782. He married (2) HANNAH ALLEN January 25, 1788 in Shenandoah Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1765 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Notes for GEORGE BIRD:

Veteran Revolutionary Militia, Capt

Children of GEORGE BIRD and HANNAH ALLEN are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM²⁴ BIRD, b. Abt. 1790.
189. ii. ANDREW BIRD, b. November 06, 1803, Shendanoah Co., Va; d. November 03, 1873, Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio.
190. iii. REUBEN ALLEN BIRD, b. August 14, 1804, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. November 21, 1872.
- iv. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. 1805.
- v. MARK BIRD, b. December 27, 1810.
- vi. LYDIA CATHERINE BIRD, b. September 15, 1814; d. 1909; m. JAMES WELLS CONN.

125. MAGDALENE²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1767 in Shenandoah, VA, and died April 12, 1831 in Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio. She married (1) MOSES SKEEN 1761. He was born Abt. 1736 in Frederick Co., Va. She married (2) REUBEN ALLEN June 23, 1788 in Shenandoah, Va. He was born Abt. 1757.

Allen Byrd

Page 117

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Notes for MAGDALENE BIRD:

This Magdalene has been mixed up with another Magdalene born in 1764. That Magdalene was the daughter of Mounce Bird and Clara Ruddell. That Magdalene born in 1764 was married to Benjamin Hawkins and John Taylor. Neither Magdalene was married to Solomon Kingree. It was a Rebecca Bird who married Solomon

More About MAGDALENE BIRD:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio

Children of MAGDALENE BIRD and MOSES SKEEN are:

- i. REUBEN²⁴ SKEEN, b. Abt. 1762.
- ii. CLARISSA SKEEN, b. Abt. 1764.

Children of MAGDALENE BIRD and REUBEN ALLEN are:

- iii. JACKSON²⁴ ALLEN, b. Abt. 1789.
- iv. DAVIS ALLEN, b. 1801.
- v. ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. May 08, 1803.
- vi. ANDREW ALLEN.
- vii. JOHN ALLEN.
- viii. MARY POLLY ALLEN.

126. MARY²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1769. She married REUBEN MOORE. He was born Abt. 1768.

Child of MARY BIRD and REUBEN MOORE is:

- i. WILLIAM ST. CLAIR²⁴ MOORE, b. 1796.

127. ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1778 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died December 01, 1835 in Sugar Creek, Greene Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARY FOWLER HOLKER March 14, 1796 in Shenandoah

Allen Byrd

Page 118

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Co., Va. She was born April 12, 1773 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married (2) SARAH GRIFFITH February 14, 1822 in Greene, Indiana. She was born 1801 in Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and MARY HOLKER are:

- i. ADAM²⁴ BYRD, b. October 09, 1796.
- ii. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1798.
- iii. JOHN BIRD, b. 1800.
- iv. REBECCA BIRD, b. November 27, 1800.
- v. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. December 01, 1803.
191. vi. MARKUS BIRD, b. August 06, 1806, Shenandoah, Virginia; d. April 07, 1830, Millersburg, Mo.
192. vii. MARY PAULINE BYRD, b. Abt. 1808, Greene, Ohio; d. December 02, 1898, Stoutsville, Monroe, Nebraska.
- viii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. November 11, 1809.
- ix. ANDREW BIRD, b. August 10, 1813.
- x. CATHERINE BIRD, b. May 10, 1816.
- xi. WILLIAM BYRD, b. February 14, 1817.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and SARAH GRIFFITH are:

- xii. MOUNCE²⁴ BIRD, b. Bef. 1822.
- 193.xiii. AMOS BYRD, b. January 30, 1822, Randolph, Ohio; d. October 11, 1876, Randolph, Indiana.
- xiv. CYNTHIA ANN BIRD, b. Abt. 1823.
- xv. AMANDA BIRD, b. 1829.
- xvi. PHOEBE BIRD, b. 1834.

128. ABRAHAM²³ BIRD (ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 08, 1780 in Shenandoah Co., VA, and died in Hannibal, Mo.. He married CATHERINE SARAH FRYE November 03, 1803 in Fayette Co., Ky. She was born May 31, 1787 in Fayette Co., Ky.

Notes for ABRAHAM BIRD:

Veteran Shenandoah Revolutionary Militia

Moved from Virginia in 1803 and settled near Lexington, Ky., where he lived until the fall of 1825 when he moved to Missouri and settled near Hanibal.

More About ABRAHAM BIRD:

Burial: Pacific Ocean

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and CATHERINE FRYE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON²⁴ BIRD.
- ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. Bet. 1804 - 1805.

129. ANDREW BIRD²³ JONES (*ELIZABETH²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born October 23, 1769 in Augusta, Va, and died July 19, 1841 in Jefferson Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. He married SARAH CAIN September 11, 1793 in Bourbon, Ky. She was born February 22, 1774 in Greenbriar, Augusta, Va.

More About ANDREW BIRD JONES:

Burial: Moore's Chapel Cem

Children of ANDREW JONES and SARAH CAIN are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁴ JONES.
- ii. MARY JONES.
- iii. HIRAM JONES.
- iv. CATHERINE JONES.
- v. JOHN JONES.
- vi. JAMES CAIN JONES.
- vii. ANDREW BIRD JONES.
- viii. DELIAH JONES.
- ix. OLIVER JONES.
- x. LEVI JONES.
- xi. NANCY JONES.
- xii. THOMAS JONES.
- xiii. SARAH JONES.
- xiv. MARGARET JONES.

130. AMOS²³ BYRD, JR. (*AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1766 in Augusta Co, VA, and died

Allen Byrd

Page 120

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Abt. 1820 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He married ANNE GILLESPIE January 21, 1794 in Knox Co, TN. She was born Abt. 1773 in Knox Co., Tenn.

Notes for AMOS BYRD, JR.:

Migrated from Knox Co., Tenn. to Clark Co., Arkansa, Cape Girardeau
District of spanish Louisiana (now southern Missouri) in 17

Children of AMOS BYRD and ANNE GILLESPIE are:

194. i. SALLY²⁴ BYRD, b. November 19, 1794, Knox Co., Tenn.
- ii. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. September 15, 1796.
- iii. JOHN BYRD, b. 1799.

131. ABRAHAM²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born December 03, 1772, and died June 22, 1857 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He married ELIZABETH GILLESPIE March 20, 1799 in Blount Co, TN. She was born Bet. 1775 - 1780 in Blount Co, TN.

Child of ABRAHAM BYRD and ELIZABETH GILLESPIE is:

- i. AMOS²⁴ BYRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, MO.

132. MARY²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1776 in Cape Girardeau, Mo, and died Bef. 1830 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married WILLIAM RUSSELL Abt. 1796. He was born Abt. 1760 in Scotland.

Children of MARY BYRD and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁴ RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1801.
- ii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. March 12, 1803.
- iii. ELIZABETH RUSSELL.
- iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Abt. 1816.
- v. REBECCA RUSSELL.
- vi. ELLIOTT RUSSELL, b. December 03, 1819.

133. STEPHEN²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1778 in Watauga Co, NC, and died 1830 in Lawrence Co, AR. He married MARY GILLESPIE April 1794 in Knox Co, TN. She was born 1778 in NC.

Children of STEPHEN BYRD and MARY GILLESPIE are:

- i. WILLIAM J²⁴ BYRD, b. Bet. 1790 - 1795, Blount Co, TN.
- ii. SUSAN BYRD, b. Bet. 1795 - 1800, Blount Co, TN.
- iii. ELIZABETH G. BYRD, b. 1805, Blount Co, TN.
- iv. INGABO BYRD, b. Bet. 1805 - 1810, Blount Co, TN.

134. MOSES²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1782 in Cape Girardeau, Mo, and died February 1835 in Byrd Creek, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He married ELLENDER HUGHES February 21, 1805 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1786 in Athens, McMinn, Tenn.

Children of MOSES BYRD and ELLENDER HUGHES are:

195. i. MARY²⁴ BYRD, b. January 30, 1806, Randall Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri; d. December 09, 1876, Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri.
- ii. WILLIAM BYRD, b. Bet. 1808 - 1815.
- iii. AMOS BYRD, b. Abt. 1810.
196. iv. EDITH BYRD, b. October 16, 1811, Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri; d. November 11, 1883, New Wells, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri.
- v. JOHN BYRD, b. Abt. 1812.
- vi. ABRAHAM BYRD, b. Abt. 1814.
- vii. ADOLPHUS BYRD, b. Abt. 1816.
- viii. SALLIE (SARAH) BYRD, b. Abt. 1820.
- ix. PATSY BYRD, b. Abt. 1822.

135. CLARA²³ BYRD (AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 01, 1790 in Cape Girardeau, Mo, and died May 20, 1845 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. She married JAMES RUSSELL October 22, 1805 in Cape Girardeau, Mo. He was born 1781 in Augusta Co., Va.

Child of CLARA BYRD and JAMES RUSSELL is:

- i. ROBERT RANKIN²⁴ RUSSELL, b. July 15, 1817.

136. ANDREW²³ BIRD III (ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born November 30, 1754, and died November 30, 1838 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married ANN JONES. She was born October 10, 1755.

Notes for ANDREW BIRD III:

From "A History of Shenandoah County Virginia" by John W. Wayland, Ph.D., p. 691: Andrew, of "Craney Island," Rockingham Co, Revolutionary soldier, grandfather of the late Capt. Abraham S. Bird of Harrisonburg. 1832 - On 15 Oct 1832, Andrew Byrd, aged 77, of Rockingham County, Va. made a declaration in order to receive a pension on his Revolutionary War Service. He states that "he was born in Rockingham County, at that time a part of Augusta, on the 30th day of November 1754, and has residence at the same place ever since. His age is recorded in a family Bible now in his possession. He volunteered in 1776 and marched to Tygart's Valley under Capt. Daniel SMITH, Lieut John EWIN, but does not recollect who was ensign. Anthony RABER was orderly sergeant. --- Early in January 1781 he volunteered as a Cadet, under Capt George RIDDLE. He was a Captain in the militia himself, and was dissatisfied with the Col. Abraham SMITH, for not ordering him out, and determined to march as a private. He marched through Richmond to Suffolk County, and served entirely in Virginia. --- He relies on the testimony of Philip KOONTZ, who served in the same company." National Archives Pension File S.5311.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and ANN JONES are:

- i. MARY²⁴ BIRD, b. January 1778.
197. ii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. June 12, 1779.

198. iii. JOHN BIRD, b. May 04, 1781.
- iv. CATHERINE BIRD, b. January 20, 1783.
- v. PHOEBE BIRD, b. February 04, 1785.
- vi. ANN BIRD, b. April 04, 1787.
199. vii. ABRAHAM BIRD, b. September 10, 1789.
- viii. SARAH BIRD, b. December 09, 1791.
- ix. ANDREW JAMES BIRD, b. April 02, 1795.
- x. RUTH BIRD, b. April 10, 1797.
- xi. THOMAS BIRD, b. March 11, 1800.

137. JOHN²³ BIRD III (*JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 25, 1769 in Verdrietige Hook, De, and died April 10, 1810 in New Castle Co., De.. He married ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH February 17, 1795, daughter of ZACHARIAH VAN LEUVENIGH and ANN ARMITAGE. She was born August 17, 1773 in New Castle, De..

Children of JOHN BIRD and ELIZABETH VAN LEUVENIGH are:

200. i. JOHN DICKINSON²⁴ BIRD, b. January 04, 1796; d. March 11, 1864.
- ii. JAMES MADISON BIRD, b. September 05, 1797.
- iii. ALBERT GALLATIN BIRD, b. February 20, 1799.
201. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON BIRD, b. August 11, 1801, Philadelphia, Pa; d. October 15, 1854, New York.
- v. ANN VANLEUVENENIGH BIRD, b. November 17, 1803.
202. vi. ROBERT MONTGOMERY BIRD, b. February 05, 1805, New Castle County, DE; d. January 23, 1854, Philadelphia, PA.
203. vii. HENRY DEARBORN BIRD, b. November 30, 1808, New Castle, De; d. March 15, 1881, Petersburg, Va.

138. GEORGE²³ BIRD (*MARCUS B.*²², *WILLIAM M.*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1774 in Berks Co., Pa., and died September 25, 1847 in Rutherford Co., N. C.. He married MARTHA ROBINSON Abt. 1800. She was born 1781 in S.C.

More About GEORGE BIRD:

Burial: Concord Church Cemetery, Bostic, N. C.

Children of GEORGE BIRD and MARTHA ROBINSON are:

- i. EMLA²⁴ BIRD, b. Abt. 1804.
- 204. ii. CHARLES BIRD, b. November 01, 1806, S.C.; d. January 26, 1882.
- 205. iii. MARTIN BIRD, b. Abt. 1809, S.C..
- 206. iv. WILSON R. BIRD, b. 1812, S.C..
- 207. v. CHILD BIRD, b. Abt. 1814.
- vi. CHILD BIRD, b. Abt. 1815.
- vii. CHILD BIRD, b. Abt. 1816.
- 208.viii. MARK BIRD, b. June 28, 1818, Rutherford Co., N. C.; d. June 23, 1892, McLennan Co., Tx..
- 209. ix. GEORGE BIRD, b. 1821, NC.

139. EDWARD²³ BIRD (MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1781 in Berks Co., Pa, and died September 06, 1856. He married MARGARET ELIZA SMITH Abt. 1812. She was born 1782 in Lancaster, Chester Co., S. C..

Notes for EDWARD BIRD:

Veteran South Carolina Militia from Oct 1, 1814 to Mar. 7, 1815 with rank of Colonel

More About EDWARD BIRD:

Burial: Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Haywood Co., N. C.

Children of EDWARD BIRD and MARGARET SMITH are:

- i. WASHINGTON SMITH²⁴ BIRD, b. 1813.
- 210. ii. MARCUS ROSS BIRD, b. January 09, 1816, York Co., S. C; d. September 01, 1887.
- iii. JOHN PICKENS BIRD, b. 1818.
- iv. HANNAH ELIZA BIRD, b. June 12, 1820.
- v. JAMES MONROE BIRD, b. January 23, 1823.

140. CAROLINE²³ BIRD (WILLIAM²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD,

Allen Byrd

Page 125

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1781 in Alexandria, Va, and died December 08, 1859 in Montgomery, Alabama. She married BENJAMIN CUDWORTH YANCEY December 08, 1808 in Warren, Ga. He was born 1783 in Charleston, S.C.

More About CAROLINE BIRD:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery

Children of CAROLINE BIRD and BENJAMIN YANCEY are:

- i. MARY ELIZA²⁴ YANCEY.
- ii. WILLIAM LAWNDES YANCEY, b. August 10, 1814.
- iii. BENJAMIN CUDWORTH YANCEY, JR., b. April 27, 1817.



Generation No. 24

141. SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS²⁴ FAY (*LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 10, 1778 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died May 18, 1856 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) HARRIET HOWARD July 31, 1803. She was born March 27, 1782 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1847 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married (2) HARRIET HOWARD July 31, 1803 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HOWARD and ANNA LILLIE. She was born May 27, 1782 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died July 27, 1847 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS FAY:

Ancestral File Number: 91PQ-QC

Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About HARRIET HOWARD:

Ancestral File Number: B67W-7D

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of SAMUEL FAY and HARRIET HOWARD is:

211. i. SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵ FAY, b. July 21, 1804, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 16, 1847, Brooklyn, New York.

Child of SAMUEL FAY and HARRIET HOWARD is:

- ii. SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵ FAY, b. July 22, 1804, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. August 16, 1847, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; m. SUSAN SHELLMAN, July 05, 1825, Savannah, Chatham Co, Ga; b. February 20, 1808, Savannah, Georgia; d. January 12, 1887.

More About SAMUEL HOWARD FAY:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-B5

Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About SUSAN SHELLMAN:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-CB

Record Change: November 26, 2002

142. FRANCIS²⁴ BIRD (THOMAS ALLISON²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died November 21, 1861 in Catoosa County, Georgia. He married FRANCES ABERNATHY in Lincoln, NC. She was born 1790 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Notes for FRANCIS BIRD:

Methodist Minister

More About FRANCIS BIRD:

Burial: Lees Chapel

Child of FRANCIS BIRD and FRANCES ABERNATHY is:

- i. NANCY A.²⁵ BIRD, b. December 11, 1810.

143. LEMUEL²⁴ BIRD (JONATHAN²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 22, 1799 in Washington Co, Va, and died 1870 in Sequatchie Co, Tenn. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for LEMUEL BIRD:

email note from Steven Bird

Note: Subject: Bird/Byrd Family tree Date: 10/20/2003 12:43:38 AM
Central Daylight Time From: Sdb1rd@aol.com Hi, My name is Stephen (Steve) Byrd. I am a direct ancestor of Lemuel Bird. His son Jonathan changed the spelling of his name to Byrd. Jonathan had a son named Robert Lee Byrd, my great grandfather. Robert had several children by his first wife(we were always told her name was Icefene Clark) they were; James Turner (my grandfather), Mary (Married Raleigh Phelps), Hulda Jane (married Joe Johnson), Elbert, Dillard (Dill), Elizabeth (married Claude

Allen Byrd

Page 128

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Danner), Irene, Myrtle, Arlee (married George Teague), Elberta (married Harrison Mason), Eva, and Clark. With Lou Dalto he had 3 children, Owen (affectionally known as "Buttereye"), Katherine (married Abraham Allen), and Audrey (married Odas Hyde). James Turner married Amy Neomi Swain and they had James Cleo, Anna Lee, Blanche, David (my Father), Emmitt, Thurman (who both died from AIDS), Samuel, and Flo Ray (Pug). My parents, and Byrd grand parents are all buried at Zion Hill Church Cemetary in Turtletown, TN. Old Robert is buried there too. If any of you require or want additional information I will be happy to share with you anything I have. I got all your email addresses from ancestry.com and hope you can

Child of LEMUEL BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

212. i. JONATHAN (BIRD)²⁵ BYRD.

144. CLARK S.²⁴ BIRD (*JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born December 18, 1800 in Old Fort, McDowell Co, NC, and died July 18, 1885 in Macon Co, NC. He married MARY PAULINE CURTIS December 07, 1820. She was born March 26, 1804.

Child of CLARK BIRD and MARY CURTIS is:

213. i. REBECCA MALINDA²⁵ BIRD, b. August 28, 1835.

145. MATILDA²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 31, 1795, and died May 1861 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She married JOHN MOFFITT JR. He was born June 05, 1792.

More About MATILDA BIRD:

Burial: Old Nebo Cemetery

Children of MATILDA BIRD and JOHN JR are:

- i. RICHARD BIRD²⁵ MOFFITT, b. December 16, 1823.
- ii. WILLIAM MOFFITT.
- iii. NELSON MOFFITT.

- iv. SARAH ANN MOFFITT.
- v. WILSON MOFFITT.
- vi. ELIZABETH MOFFITT.
- vii. JAMES WESTLAND MOFFITT.
- viii. ELVIRA MOFFITT.
- ix. JOHN WHITTAKER MOFFITT.
- x. CELINA MATILDA MOFFITT.

146. LUCINDA²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 16, 1800 in Burke County, North Carolina, and died April 24, 1888 in Fannin County, Georgia. She married THOMAS CURTIS December 18, 1815 in Burke County, North Carolina. He was born October 15, 1791.

More About LUCINDA BIRD:

Burial: Hot House Baptist Cemetery

Children of LUCINDA BIRD and THOMAS CURTIS are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁵ CURTIS, b. 1832.
- ii. JOHN CURTIS, b. 1837.
- iii. RICHARD IVY BIRD CURTIS, b. 1841.

147. NELSON²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born December 04, 1801 in Burke County, North Carolina. He married MARY WILSON Abt. 1825 in Burke County, North Carolina. She was born 1810 in North Carolina.

Children of NELSON BIRD and MARY WILSON are:

- i. RICHARD WILSON²⁵ BIRD, b. October 28, 1826.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BIRD, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. ELIZABETH E. BIRD, b. Abt. 1832.
- iv. SAMUEL BIRD, b. Abt. 1836.
- v. HARRIET BIRD, b. Abt. 1838.
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM BIRD, b. Abt. 1840.

- vii. INFANT BIRD.
- viii. INFANT BIRD.
- ix. REBECCA BIRD, b. Abt. 1847.
- x. SELINA BIRD.
- xi. JENNIE BIRD.
- 214. xii. HICKS BIRD, b. Abt. 1854; d. 1927, Arkansas.

148. ELIZA²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born November 13, 1804, and died 1850 in Yorktown, Virginia. She married WILLIAM WHITAKER MOFFITT. He was born October 11, 1795.

Children of ELIZA BIRD and WILLIAM MOFFITT are:

- i. JAMES J.²⁵ MOFFITT, b. 1843.
- ii. JOHN NELSON MOFFITT.
- iii. JESSE MOFFITT, b. 1825.
- iv. WILSON MOFFITT, b. 1846.
- v. ANTHONY MOFFITT.
- vi. GEORGE MOFFITT.
- vii. LILY MOFFITT.
- viii. JEROME MOFFITT.
- ix. LEE MOFFITT.
- x. TELL MOFFITT.
- xi. GLADYS MOFFITT.
- xii. GARNET MOFFITT.

149. WILSON LEE²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 05, 1807 in Burke County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1886 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (1) REBECCA LITTLE. She was born July 18, 1807. He married (2) MARY M. WILSON.

More About WILSON LEE BIRD:

Burial: Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherry Springs, NC

Children of WILSON BIRD and REBECCA LITTLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN²⁵ BIRD, b. March 22, 1829.
- ii. MARTHA MATILDA BIRD, b. January 06, 1832.
- iii. SUSAN SELINA BIRD, b. January 06, 1833.
- iv. ELIZA SOPHRINIA BIRD, b. May 13, 1835.
- v. ALBERT LYTLE BIRD, b. April 11, 1837.
- vi. MARY ELVIRA BIRD, b. July 25, 1839.
- vii. MARGARET MIRANDA CATHERINE BIRD, b. July 01, 1842.
- viii. JAMES ASBURY BIRD, b. April 07, 1845.
- ix. LYDIA ELMIRA BIRD, b. January 15, 1846.

Children of WILSON BIRD and MARY WILSON are:

- x. THOMAS L.²⁵ BIRD, b. 1867.
- xi. SARAH BIRD, b. 1869.

150. RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD (*RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born April 17, 1821. He married (1) HARRIETT ELLEN CARAGAN UPRIGHT. He married (2) LOIS ELMIRA HICKS December 15, 1845 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She was born Abt. November 1826 in McDowell County, North Carolina.

Notes for RICHARD IVEY BIRD:

Note: Reverend THE BIRD/BYRD FAMILY Bird Bible (This is taken from a family Bible in the possession of the family of W.S Bird or Byrd, lately of Union County, GA. W.S. Bird died about 1946, was the son of Jonathan Bird and Grandson of Clark Bird. His name was William Sevier Bird and he was about 75 years old when he died.) Jonathan Bird b. Jan 22, 1764 d. July 12, 1848 married Jan. 9, 1798 Angelica Banning Bird b. Apr 26, 1775 d Oct. 5, 1863 Second son of this marriage was Clark Bird (the first born son is not mentioned) Clark Bird b. Dec. 18, 1800 d. ? Married Dec. 7, 1820 Polly Curtis (Bird) (In this Family Bible was also the entry: "George Curtis, June 13, 1839") children of Clark and Polly Bird were: sons: John Williamson Bird (preacher) Joshua Bird (m. Sophronia Wilde) Asbury Bird Harvey Bird Benjamin Bird Jonathan Bird (father of William Sevier Bird) Jesse Bird daughters: Mary Ann Bird (m. Barney Wilde) Betty Bird (m. Duvall) Lou Bird (m. Burnett) Asbury Bird Bible: Richard Bird was born August 27, 1769; died July 26, 1856, age 86 yrs. 10 months, 29 days" Elizabeth Bird was born April 22, 1786, and departed this life May 23, 1853, age 73 yrs., 1 month, 1

day." Children of Rev. Richard and Elizabeth Bird a. Matilda Bird, b Jan 31, 1795 b. Lucinda, b. Feb. 16, 1800 c. Nelson, b. Dec 4. 1801 d. Eliza b. Nov 13, 1804 e. Wilson Lee Bird b. Apr 5, 1804 f. Susan Selena, b. Apr 5, 1807 g. Caroline, b. 1811 h. Sintha, b. Sep 27, 1814 d. May 8, 1831 i. Francis Asbury, b. June 3, 1816 d, Sep 25, 1898 age 83 j. Albert J., b. Jun 3, 1816 d. June 26, 1882 k. Elvira, b. Dec 8, 1818 l Richard, b. Apr 17, 1821 Unidentified entries a. James W. S., b. Jun 21, 1847 d. Oct. 28, 1849 b. Wills H. Bird, b. Oct. 16, 1848 c. John T. Bird, b. May 10, 1850 d. William A., b. May 5, 1852 e. Connelly, b. Jan 28, 1753 f. Joseph C. B. Mar 13, 1856 Eliza (see d above) married William Moffitt Children: 1. James 2. John 3. Jesse 4. Wilson, m. Mattie White 5. Anthony m. Nora Gilbert 6. Goerge, m. (1st) Ida Morrow . Glenn Carmen m. (2nd) Claire Elmore Pauline m. Goerbe Gunn Osborne m. Shirley Nanney Thelma m Dewey Cline Latha m Paul Poovey Harry m Violet Moffitt Christine m Robert Angel Flake m Catherine Bryson Mildred m. Elmo Elliot Dorothy m. Frank Watkins 7. Lily m Sila Nannau 8. Jerome m ? Mills 9. Lee m. Belle Gamble 10. Tell m. Ester Dowell 11. Gladys m William Hanes 12. Garnet

More About RICHARD IVEY BIRD:

Burial: Jelico, Tennessee

Children of RICHARD BIRD and HARRIETT UPRIGHT are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁵ BIRD, b. March 29, 1878.
- 215. ii. JOSHUA BIRD, b. July 09, 1882; d. July 18, 1960.

Children of RICHARD BIRD and LOIS HICKS are:

- 216. iii. MILLS HICKS²⁵ BYRD, b. October 14, 1848, Yancey County, North Carolina.
- 217. iv. JOHN ASBURY BYRD, b. May 10, 1850, McDowell County, North Carolina; d. May 26, 1924, McDowell County, North Carolina.
- v. WILLIAM A. BYRD, b. May 06, 1852.
- vi. EMILY BYRD, b. January 28, 1854.
- vii. JOSEPH BYRD, b. March 03, 1856.
- viii. ANNA L. BYRD, b. March 28, 1860.
- ix. MARGARET (MEG) BYRD, b. October 13, 1863.
- 218. x. MILLARD J. BYRD, b. March 04, 1867; d. January 14, 1946.

151. JAMES²⁴ BYRD (JOHN²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1805 in Caswell Co, NC. He married

Allen Byrd

Page 133

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

SARAH BROOKS September 05, 1816 in Wilkes Co, NC. She was born in Wilkes Co, NC.

Child of JAMES BYRD and SARAH BROOKS is:

- i. JAMES²⁵ BYRD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Wilkes Co, NC.

152. MILES²⁴ KIMBROUGH (*CATHERINE²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1802 in Caswell Co, NC. He married DIANNA. She was born 1803 in Caswell Co, NC.

Children of MILES KIMBROUGH and DIANNA are:

- i. M. A.²⁵ KIMBROUGH, b. 1837.
- ii. LUCY KIMBROUGH, b. 1838.
- iii. DAVID KIMBROUGH, b. 1842.

153. EMPSON WILLIS²⁴ BIRD (*DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 07, 1848 in Caswell County, NC, and died November 14, 1933 in Crockett County, Gadsden, TN. He met MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS 1889 in Crockett County, TN, daughter of MARTHA R. SIMMONS. She was born August 25, 1854 in Alabama, and died September 10, 1919 in Crockett County, Gadsden, TN.

Notes for EMPSON WILLIS BIRD:

Census Year 1900
Microfilm Roll # T623-1563
State Tennessee
County Crockett

| AGE S-M #YRS | | #CHILD | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|--------|-----|------|-----|-----------|------------|----------|---|
| PG# | LN# | ED | SH# | DW# | FM# | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | RELATION | |
| SEX | RACE | | | LAST | W-D | MAR | CHILD | LIVING | |
| 31a | 39 | 5A | 82 | 88 | | Bird | Empson | Head | W |
| M | Feb | 1849 | 51 | M | 11 | . | . | | |
| 31a | 40 | 5A | 82 | 88 | | Bird | Mary E. | Wife | W |
| F | Aug | 1854 | 45 | M | 11 | 7 | 7 | | |

Allen Byrd

Page 134

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|----|----|---------|-----------|------------|---|
| 31a | 41 | 5A | 82 | 88 | Carthun | Lula M. | S-Daughter | W |
| F | Jan | 1884 | 16 | S | . | . | | |
| 31a | 42 | 5A | 82 | 88 | Bird | Eljie | Daughter | W |
| F | Sept | 1881 | 10 | S | . | . | | |
| 31a | 43 | 5A | 82 | 88 | Bird | Martha R. | Daughter | W |
| F | Oct | 1891 | 8 | S | . | . | | |
| 31a | 44 | 5A | 82 | 88 | Bird | Arlie A. | Son | W |
| M | Sept | 1893 | 6 | S | . | . | | |
| 31a | 45 | 5A | 82 | 88 | Simmons | Martha R. | M-in law | W |
| F | Nov | 1830 | 69 | Wd | 7 | 7 | | |

Census Year 1910
 Microfilm Roll #T624-1494
 State TN
 County Crockett

| AGE | S-M | #YRS | #CHILD | | | | | |
|-----|------|------|--------|-----|-------|-----------|------------|----------|
| P6# | LN# | ED | SH# | DW# | FM# | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | RELATION |
| SEX | RACE | LAST | W-D | MAR | CHILD | LIVING | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----|---|----|----|----|---------|-----------|-------|---|
| 208A | 20 | 3 | 4A | 65 | 67 | Bird | Empson W. | Head | M |
| W | 61 | | M1 | 22 | . | . | | | |
| 208A | 21 | 3 | 4A | 65 | 67 | Bird | Mary W. | Wife | F |
| W | 53 | | M1 | 22 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| 208A | 22 | 3 | 4A | 65 | 67 | Simmons | Ora G. | Neice | F |
| W | 3 | | S | . | . | . | | | |

More About EMPSON WILLIS BIRD:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Mason Grove Rd

More About MARY ELIZABETH 'BETTY' SIMMONS:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Mason Grove Rd



Empson Willis and Mary Elizabeth 'Bettie' Bird

Children of EMPSON BIRD and MARY SIMMONS are:

- 219. i. ELZIE DAVID²⁵ BIRD, b. October 15, 1888, Crockett County, TN; d. April 25, 1969, Crockett County, TN.
- ii. MARTHA R. BIRD, b. October 1891; m. J.W. PENDERGRASS, March 13, 1910.
- 220. iii. ARLIE A. BIRD, b. May 12, 1893, Crockett County, TN; d. August 15, 1934.

154. MARY ANN²⁴ BIRD (*DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 14, 1814 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died April 11, 1883 in Manassa, Conejos Co., Colorado. She married JOHN EVERETT REED 1831 in Tennessee. He was born 1806, and died 1879 in Henderson Co., Tennessee.

More About JOHN EVERETT REED:

Burial: Notice in Freemasons

Child of MARY BIRD and JOHN REED is:

- 221. i. JAMES²⁵ REED, b. 1849.

155. GEORGE YELL²⁴ BIRD (*DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 16, 1829 in Henderson Co., Tennessee, and died November 04, 1906. He married (1) ELIZABETH GOSSETT. She was born 1829 in Kentucky. He married (2) LUCETTA MCCALL. She was born 1829. He married (3) UNKNOWN DEITZ. She was born 1829.

Child of GEORGE BIRD and ELIZABETH GOSSETT is:

- 222. i. T. A.²⁵ BIRD, b. February 19, 1866, Gainesville, Texas.

156. ANNA²⁴ FAUCETT (*ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON*

Allen Byrd

Page 136

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGO¹) was born 1811 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died August 30, 1849 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married HENRY WHITTED October 01, 1831 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He was born 1805.

Children of ANNA FAUCETT and HENRY WHITTED are:

- i. ANNE²⁵ WHITTED.
- 223. ii. LEVI WHITTED, b. 1832, Orange Co, North Carolina.
- iii. BETTY WHITTED, b. 1834.
- iv. JAMES WHITTED, b. 1836.
- v. THOMAS WHITTED, b. 1838.
- vi. JOHN WHITTED, b. 1841.
- vii. WILLIAM WHITTED, b. 1845.

157. WILLIAM²⁴ FLOURANCE (*ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) He married MARY ANN.

Children of WILLIAM FLOURANCE and MARY ANN are:

- i. ANN²⁵ FLOURANCE, b. 1838.
- ii. SARAH FLOURANCE, b. 1841.
- iii. EMMA FLOURANCE, b. 1850, Rutherford Station, Gibson, Tennessee.

158. JAMES²⁴ FLOURANCE (*ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1818 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH BOULDIN June 29, 1841 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1819 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married (2) FRANCES H. DAMERON November 22, 1858 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Children of JAMES FLOURANCE and SARAH BOULDIN are:

- i. LAYFAYETTE²⁵ FLOURANCE, b. 1843, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
- ii. GEORGE ALVIS FLOURANCE, b. 1845, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

- iii. WILLIAM D. FLOURANCE, b. 1847, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
- iv. ANN ELIZABETH FLOURANCE, b. 1849.
- v. THOMAS FLOURANCE, b. 1853, Webster Co, Missouri.
- vi. ROBERT CLAY FLOURANCE, b. 1860.

159. EMPSON²⁴ FLOURANCE (*ELIZABETH*²³ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born September 19, 1820 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died August 28, 1888. He married ELIZA BOSWELL December 07, 1846 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born September 08, 1823 in Caswell Co., North Carol.

Children of EMPSON FLOURANCE and ELIZA BOSWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM ALVIS²⁵ FLOURANCE, b. July 01, 1849.
- ii. SIDNEY YANCEY FLOURANCE, b. May 30, 1853.
- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOURANCE, b. June 12, 1858.

160. GEORGE W.²⁴ FLORANCE (*ELIZABETH*²³ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1833 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married SUSANNAH FRANCES WOMBLE September 21, 1854 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1836 in Caswell Co, North Carolina.

Children of GEORGE FLORANCE and SUSANNAH WOMBLE are:

- i. JAMES M.²⁵ FLORANCE.
- ii. EUDORA FLORANCE.
- iii. GEORGIANA FLORANCE.
- iv. ALEXANDER G. FLORANCE.
- 224. v. WILLIAM JUNIUS FLORANCE, b. February 28, 1859, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. 1930, Graham, Alamance Co., North Carolina.

161. FREEMAN²⁴ WALKER (*PHOEBE*²³ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸,

Allen Byrd

Page 138

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Orange Co, NC. He married NANCY (HEWLETT) HULETT Bet. 1835 - 1840 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Notes for FREEMAN WALKER:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Residence: Archibald "Artiy" Hulett

Census: 1830 Orange Co, NC

Census: 1850 Orange Co, NC

Reference Number: NC Wills

Child of FREEMAN WALKER and NANCY HULETT is:

- i. HULETT²⁵ WALKER, b. Bet. 1835 - 1840, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY.

162. NANCY²⁴ WALKER (PHOEBE²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1815 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married JOHN S. ENOCH December 03, 1831 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He was born 1805, and died February 20, 1857 in Caswell County, North Carolina.

Child of NANCY WALKER and JOHN ENOCH is:

- i. REECE H.²⁵ ENOCH.

163. RACHEL²⁴ BIRD (WILLIAM EMPSON²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 22, 1824. She married OVERSTREET W. CROWDER DR July 27, 1841 in Troup County, GA, son of BARTHOLOMEW CROWDER and MARY GARRETT. He was born April 07, 1821 in Montgomery Co, North Carolina, and died January 18, 1866 in Comanche Co., Texas.



Rachel Bird Overstreet

More About OVERSTREET W. CROWDER DR:

Burial: January 1866, Oakwood Cem., Comanche, Comanche, Texas

Allen Byrd

Page 139

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Children of RACHEL BIRD and OVERSTREET DR are:

- i. LUCRETIA JANE²⁵ CROWDER, b. August 03, 1842, Troup County, GA.
- ii. WILLIAM GRANT CROWDER, b. February 1844, Troup, Georgia, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV, b. February 1844, Troup County, GA; m. UNKNOWN, 1868, TX.

More About WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV:

Burial: . Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, TX

225. iv. MARY HENRIETTA CROWDER, b. August 1846, Troup Co., Texas; d. August 19, 1920, Lingleville, Erath Co., Texas.
- v. JOSEPH OVERSTREET CROWDER, b. 1849.
- vi. LOUIS F. CROWDER, b. Abt. 1851.
- vii. HENRY M. CROWDER, b. 1853.
- viii. JOHN CROWDER, b. Abt. 1854.
- ix. FRANCES ELIZABETH CROWDER, b. Abt. 1856.
- x. SARAH ANN L. CROWDER, b. 1858.
- xi. OVERSTREET MARSHALL CROWDER, b. Abt. 1860.
- xii. RACHEL MARTHA CROWDER, b. Abt. 1862.

164. JOHN²⁴ BIRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born March 18, 1828, and died July 04, 1892 in Prairie Valley, Hunt County, TX. He married (1) EMELINE OWENS. She was born November 29, 1825 in Alabama. He married (2) RUTH T. HOLLIS February 05, 1852 in Harris, GA. She was born December 16, 1834.

Children of JOHN BIRD and EMELINE OWENS are:

- i. ALEXANDER MARSHEL ROBINSON²⁵ BIRD, b. February 10, 1858, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
- ii. ALFRED BIRD, b. December 05, 1854, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
- iii. CLARA "LIGHT" BIRD, b. March 30, 1860, Smithville, Platte, Missouri; m. JAMES L. BOMPART; b. 1860.
- iv. HENRY BIRD, b. August 29, 1849, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
- v. JOHN BIRD, b. January 09, 1862, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.
- vi. JOSEPH E. BIRD, b. June 23, 1866, York, Lewis and Clarke, Montana.

- vii. MARY MAGDELINE BIRD, b. August 01, 1870, York, Lewis and Clarke, Montana.
- viii. ROSE BIRD, b. February 08, 1856, Smithville, Platte, Missouri; m. OSCAR A. ROBERTSON; b. 1856.
- ix. WILLIAM BIRD, b. March 29, 1853, Smithville, Platte, Missouri.

165. MARSHALL²⁴ BIRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born September 01, 1830 in North Carolina, and died March 26, 1877 in Palmer, Ellis, Texas. He married SARAH ANN JOYCE HAYNES June 24, 1852 in Troup County, GA. She was born July 07, 1832 in Texas.

More About MARSHALL BIRD:

Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Ellis County, TX

Children of MARSHALL BIRD and SARAH HAYNES are:

- i. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH²⁵ BIRD.
- ii. HENRIETTA BYRD.
- iii. MARY JANE BYRD.

166. RAMALIA ANN²⁴ BIRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 06, 1843, and died September 20, 1892 in Troup County, GA. She married (1) PETTIT. She married (2) JOHN C. PETEET March 17, 1859 in Upshur, Texas. He was born April 19, 1835 in Marion, Cherokee, Georgia.

Children of RAMALIA BIRD and JOHN PETEET are:

- i. MARY JODY²⁵ PETEET, b. December 28, 1859.
- ii. ARTIMISIA PETEET, b. October 08, 1862.
- iii. SIMON WILLIAM PETEET, b. June 08, 1868.
- iv. HENRYETTA TWIGGS PETEET, b. January 26, 1870.
- v. RICHARD PETEET, b. January 03, 1872.
- vi. ADA LEE PETEET, b. November 25, 1877.
- vii. IONA VELTAR PETEET, b. February 28, 1880.

167. JAMES FAUCETT²⁴ BIRD (*THOMAS*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 09, 1825 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married CAROLINE M. CONNALLY February 11, 1847 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM CONNALLY and CARY BALL. She was born 1824.

Children of JAMES BIRD and CAROLINE CONNALLY are:

- i. WILLIAM T.²⁵ BIRD, b. August 18, 1848.
- ii. ELIZABETH OLDHAM BIRD, b. September 07, 1850.
- iii. SARAH J. BIRD, b. January 07, 1852.

168. SARAH ANN²⁴ BIRD (*THOMAS*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 18, 1829 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married ANDREW FLACK LAMBETH June 07, 1853 in Alamance Co., North Carolina, son of JOSEPH LAMBETH and LEVINA FLACK. He was born April 09, 1821 in Guilford Co., North Carolina.

Children of SARAH BIRD and ANDREW LAMBETH are:

- i. ALICE VICTORIA²⁵ LAMBETH, b. Aft. 1853.
- ii. ROBERT FLETCHER LAMBETH, b. Aft. 1853.
- iii. ELIZABETH BELMONT LAMBETH, b. 1855.
- iv. JULIUS THOMAS LAMBETH, b. 1856.
- v. JAMES BAXTER LAMBETH, b. March 29, 1858, North Carolina.
- vi. JOSEPH HARVEY LAMBETH, b. 1859.

169. JEHU²⁴ BIRD (*WILLIAM*²³, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 16, 1813, and died June 02, 1884 in Caswell County, N.C.. He married NANCY ANN BRANNOCK May 10, 1838 in Orange

County, NC. She was born 1819, and died 1898.

Notes for JEHU BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Caswell County, North Carolina

Will Book Index located at the Caswell County Courthouse

Will Book B

1889-1908

Jehu BIRD 1894 page 173

Children of JEHU BIRD and NANCY BRANNOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM EMPSON²⁵ BIRD, b. December 06, 1849, Alamance Co., NC; d. November 20, 1851, Alamance Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM EMPSON BIRD:

Burial: Shiloh Methodist Church, Alamance County, NC

226. ii. MARGARET MACE BIRD, b. March 28, 1842; d. January 05, 1927.
- iii. ELIZA ANN BIRD, b. April 11, 1839; m. (1) ?? BOSWELL; m. (2) EMPSON STADLER, 1865.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BIRD, b. March 31, 1844; m. HANNIBAL ADAMS.
- v. THOMAS A. BIRD, b. August 05, 1847; d. Mississippi.
- vi. SUSAN ANGELINE BIRD, b. April 22, 1853, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. April 04, 1923, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. BILLIE PAGE.
- vii. SALLIE DELILIA BIRD, b. February 14, 1853, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. January 27, 1919, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. ABE SCOTT.
- viii. JAMES T. BIRD, b. July 20, 1859, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1902, Caswell Co, North Carolina; m. EMMA ADKINS.
- ix. WELDON B. BIRD, b. January 03, 1863, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1942; m. CORA ADKINS.

170. LEVIAS²⁴ WALKER (SARAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 01, 1798 in Orange County, N.C., and died September 01, 1844 in Caswell County, N.C.. He married RACHEL

HURDLE.

Children of LEVIAS WALKER and RACHEL HURDLE are:

- i. AARON J²⁵ WALKER.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE WALKER.
- iii. ANDERSON BRUCE WALKER.
- iv. BENJAMIN CRAWFORD WALKER.
- v. LEVI HURDLE WALKER.
- vi. SARAH S WALKER.
- vii. KATHERINE WALKER.
- viii. HENRIETTA WALKER.

171. NANCY ELIZABETH²⁴ WALKER (SARAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 12, 1801 in Orange Co, North Carolina, and died April 29, 1846 in Orange Co, North Carolina. She married JOHN W. SHAW December 20, 1821 in Orange Co, North Carolina.

Child of NANCY WALKER and JOHN SHAW is:

- i. MINERVA J.²⁵ SHAW, b. March 08, 1833, Orange Co, North Carolina; d. March 25, 1853, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

172. MINERVA MURRAY²⁴ ANDERSON (SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 25, 1812 in Caswell County, N.C., and died June 27, 1879. She married JESSE GANT June 20, 1840 in Caswell County, N.C. He was born March 14, 1803 in Orange County, N.C., and died July 16, 1889.

More About MINERVA MURRAY ANDERSON:

Burial: Union Ridge Cemetery

Children of MINERVA ANDERSON and JESSE GANT are:

- i. SUE²⁵ GANT.
- ii. JOHN QUENTIN GANT.
- iii. CASSIE GANT.

173. JOHN QUINTON²⁴ ANDERSON (*SUSANNAH*²³ *BIRD*, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 08, 1820 in Anderson, N.C., and died July 08, 1889 in Anderson, N.C.. He married MINERVA ISABELLE RICE December 16, 1863 in Stephen Rice's, Caswell County, N.C, daughter of STEPHEN RICE and MARY BOYD. She was born December 24, 1836 in Caswell County, N.C, and died April 18, 1903 in Anderson, N.C..

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and MINERVA RICE are:

227. i. MARY HELEN²⁵ ANDERSON, b. September 14, 1864, Caswell County, N.C.; d. Abt. 1940.
228. ii. SUSAN BIRD ANDERSON, b. September 16, 1867; d. 1895.
229. iii. GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON, b. November 30, 1869, Anderson, N.C; d. May 17, 1945, Yanceyville, N.C.
230. iv. SARAH ISABELLE ANDERSON, b. June 06, 1877; d. July 04, 1951.

174. WILLIAM²⁴ BIRD (*ABRAHAM THOMPSON*²³, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Fayette Co, KY, and died 1831. He married NANCY ?? Bet. 1800 - 1805 in Fayette Co, KY. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1785 in Fayette Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM BIRD:

2nd: wife b:Baton Rouge, LA

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and NANCY ?? are:

- i. THOMPSON²⁵ BIRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.
- ii. ADELIA BIRD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1805.

175. THOMPSON JOSEPH²⁴ BIRD (*ABRAHAM THOMPSON*²³, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶,

Allen Byrd

Page 145

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 08, 1789 in Knox Co, TN, and died May 1834 in Ebrville, LA. He married ELIZABETH G. BIRD Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Knox Co, TN. She was born 1805 in Knox Co, TN.

Children of THOMPSON BIRD and ELIZABETH BIRD are:

231. i. MARY L.²⁵ BYRD, b. 1822; d. 1911.
232. ii. ABRAHAM THOMPSON BYRD, b. February 1824, Jefferson Co, MO; d. November 17, 1906, Brusly Landing, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA.
- iii. JOHN BYRD.

176. JOHN M.²⁴ BYRD (*JOHN MOORE²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1787 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1857 in Wells County, Indiana. He married SUSANNA BEVINS April 04, 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. She was born 1802.

Notes for JOHN M. BYRD:

War of 1812, Private in Kentucky Militia (Widow's Pension Number 11,708)
John M. Byrd's war records* obtained from the National Archives are most interesting. They consist of two major documents. The first is a declaration filed by John M. himself on 5 November 1850 in Wells County, Indiana, "for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States, passed September 28, 1850." The official treasury department records attached to this show that he served three times, first as a private of Captain MauRice Langhorne's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 15 August 1812 until 4 March 1813, second as a private of Captain William Davis's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 7 May 1814 until 9 July 1814, and third as a private of Captain James Conn's Company of the Kentucky Militia from 10 September 1814 to 9 March 1815 (as a substitute for a Matthew Taylor) at a pay of \$8.00 per month. John states in his declaration that for the time he served under Captain William Davis he was drafted to guard the British prisoners taken on Lake Erie, and served at Newport Kentucky. There is nothing to indicate that he was given any bounty land, but also no denial is shown.

Children of JOHN BYRD and SUSANNA BEVINS are:

- i. ABRAHAM²⁵ BYRD.
- ii. JOHN BYRD.
- iii. WILLIAM BYRD.
- iv. AMOS BYRD.
- v. ELIZABETH BYRD.
- vi. ANDREW JACKSON BYRD.
233. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD, b. June 27, 1836, Rush Co., Indiana; d. July 03, 1897, Wells Co., Indiana.
- viii. SUSANNAH BYRD, b. Abt. 1840.
- ix. MARY ANN BYRD, b. Abt. 1843.

177. JOHN²⁴ BIRD (*MOUNCE²³ BYRD II, MOUNCE²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born August 16, 1799 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died April 29, 1827. He married MARY COFFMAN May 10, 1822.

Children of JOHN BIRD and MARY COFFMAN are:

234. i. JAMES W.²⁵ BIRD, b. November 03, 1823, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va..
- ii. JOHN M. BIRD.
- iii. DEMARIS BIRD.

178. MARGARET²⁴ GORE (*INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 02, 1787 in Va, and died March 31, 1832. She married SAMUEL COFFMAN June 22, 1804 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He was born April 20, 1784.

Children of MARGARET GORE and SAMUEL COFFMAN are:

- i. ADELAIDE²⁵ COFFMAN, b. December 02, 1806.
- ii. ERASMUS COFFMAN, b. December 26, 1808.
- iii. ELIZA COFFMAN, b. December 21, 1810.
- iv. MARIA COFFMAN, b. December 30, 1812.
- v. DEWITT COFFMAN, b. November 20, 1814.

- vi. ELIZABETH COFFMAN, b. November 01, 1817.
- vii. ANNA COFFMAN, b. June 17, 1820.
- viii. ELIZABETH MARGARET COFFMAN, b. March 13, 1822.
- ix. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS COFFMAN, b. March 09, 1824.
- x. ISAAC GORE COFFMAN, b. June 10, 1827.
- xi. MICHAEL DAVID COFFMAN, b. July 25, 1829.

179. ELIZABETH²⁴ GORE (*INGABO*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 08, 1790 in Va, and died July 1861 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married WILLIAM K. CRAWFORD January 10, 1819. He was born 1786 in Va.

Children of ELIZABETH GORE and WILLIAM CRAWFORD are:

- i. ADELAIDE²⁵ CRAWFORD, b. November 29, 1819.
- ii. MARGARET CRAWFORD, b. November 14, 1821.
- iii. JONATHAN CRAWFORD, b. December 04, 1823.
- iv. INGABOR CRAWFORD, b. 1827.
- v. JESSE MASTON CRAWFORD, b. December 11, 1830.

180. MOUNCE²⁴ GORE (*INGABO*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born December 20, 1793 in New Market, Va, and died December 14, 1857 in Jackson Co., Tenn. He married ELEANOR CRAWFORD January 06, 1819 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born July 24, 1799 in Gainsboro, Jackson Co., Tenn.

Children of MOUNCE GORE and ELEANOR CRAWFORD are:

- 235. i. ELVIRA²⁵ GORE, b. October 03, 1819, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. January 20, 1904.
- 236. ii. MARY GORE, b. January 01, 1822, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. July 09, 1857.
- 237. iii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD GORE, b. March 22, 1824, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. June 16, 1903.
- iv. ANDREW R. GORE, b. February 16, 1827.
- v. ELIZA JANE GORE, b. January 02, 1830.

238. vi. INGABO BYRD GORE, b. July 19, 1832, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. January 16, 1912.
239. vii. PAULINA MCDANIEL GORE, b. February 20, 1835, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. 1925.
- viii. JOHN CRAWFORD GORE, b. January 04, 1838.
240. ix. MOUNCE LAUDERDALE GORE, b. July 16, 1840, Jackson Co. Tenn; d. January 18, 1909, Jackson Co. Tenn.
- x. SAMUEL G. GORE, b. June 05, 1845.

181. HANNAH BYRD²⁴ GORE (*INGABO*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born September 05, 1795, and died 1894. She married (1) HYRAM ALLEN. She married (2) JESSE F. MASTERS January 16, 1817. He was born 1791.

Child of HANNAH GORE and JESSE MASTERS is:

241. i. ELIZA JANE²⁵ MASTERS, b. May 1828, Overton Co., Tenn; d. October 20, 1902, Overton Co., Tenn.

182. WILLIAM²⁴ BYRD (*ADAM*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1801 in Bath Co, VA, and died 1876. He married SARAH MALCOMB October 25, 1823 in Bath Co, VA. She was born 1802 in Bath Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and SARAH MALCOMB are:

- i. PETER²⁵ BYRD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825, Highland Co, VA.
- ii. JAMES BYRD, b. Bet. 1824 - 1825, Highland Co, VA.
- iii. ANDREW BYRD, b. Bet. 1824 - 1825.
- iv. FRANCIS M. BYRD, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.
- v. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. 1832.
242. vi. CHARLES WESLEY BYRD, b. 1840; d. 1908.
- vii. SARAH JANE BYRD, b. 1842.
- viii. JACOB BYRD.

183. ELIZABETH²⁴ BYRD (ADAM²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 11, 1810 in Hillard, Va, and died December 07, 1875 in Mahaska, Iowa. She married JACOB DILLEY August 25, 1831 in Bath Co, Va. He was born April 10, 1808 in Bath, Virginia or Pocahontas, West Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH BYRD:

Burial: Madison Cemetery, Mahaska, Iowa

Children of ELIZABETH BYRD and JACOB DILLEY are:

- i. DAVID MARTIN²⁵ DILLEY.
- ii. AMOS DILLEY.
- iii. LUCRETIA JANE DILLEY, b. January 15, 1834.
- iv. FLOYD DILLEY, b. January 05, 1845.
- v. WILLIAM DILLEY, b. 1848.
- vi. WILLIAM H. DILLEY, b. 1855.
- vii. CHARLES DILLEY, b. Abt. 1833.

184. WILLIAM C.²⁴ BIRD (FREDERICK²³, JOHN L.²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) He married SARAH CURRY.

Children of WILLIAM BIRD and SARAH CURRY are:

- i. JOHN F.²⁵ BIRD, b. 1850.
243. ii. EMILY ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1835.

185. JOHN CHRISTOPHER²⁴ BYRD (WILLIAM C.²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 10, 1814 in VA. He married LUCINDA HINDMAN. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in VA.

Children of JOHN BYRD and LUCINDA HINDMAN are:

- i. FRANCIS²⁵ BYRD.
- ii. MARY E. BYRD.

186. TYRUS P.²⁴ BYRD (*WILLIAM C.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 19, 1823 in Bath Co, VA. He married MARY TAYLOR February 08, 1844 in Bath Co, VA. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1825 in Bath Co, VA.

Children of TYRUS BYRD and MARY TAYLOR are:

- i. LYDIA JANE²⁵ BYRD, b. January 02, 1845.
244. ii. WILLIAM NEWTON BYRD, b. July 1849, Kanawba Co, VA; d. 1937.
- iii. HENRY J. BYRD, b. December 28, 1850.
- iv. MARY BYRD, b. May 1854.
- v. EDMUND BYRD, b. September 21, 1856.

187. DAVID W.²⁴ BYRD (*DAVID H.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 14, 1822 in Bath Co., Va. He married MARTHA RYDER November 19, 1840 in Bath Co., Va.

Notes for DAVID W. BYRD:

Moved to McHenry Co., Illinois

Child of DAVID BYRD and MARTHA RYDER is:

245. i. HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ BYRD.

188. MARGARET ANN²⁴ BYRD (*DAVID H.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1817 in

Allen Byrd

Page 151

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Augusta Co, VA, and died 1902. She married JOHN COOK 1853 in Augusta Co, VA. He was born 1800 in Augusta Co, VA.

Notes for MARGARET ANN BYRD:

Military COOK

Child of MARGARET BYRD and JOHN COOK is:

246. i. DAVID BIRD²⁵ COOK, b. 1859, Weston, VA.

189. ANDREW²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 06, 1803 in Shendanoah Co., Va, and died November 03, 1873 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He married (1) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married (2) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va., daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. He married (3) CYNTHIA ANN MOORE December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, daughter of CHARLES MOORE and ELIZABETH BIRD. She was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

Children of ANDREW BIRD and CYNTHIA MOORE are:

- i. D. C.²⁵ BIRD, b. Abt. 1842.
- 247. ii. MARY CATHERINE BIRD, b. January 21, 1839, Virginia; d. November 11, 1867, Allen Co., Ohio.
- iii. HANNAH BIRD, b. 1843.
- iv. ISABEL BIRD, b. 1846.
- v. JOHN A. BIRD, b. 1847.
- vi. EMELINE BIRD, b. 1853.
- vii. VIRGINIA BIRD, b. 1855.

190. REUBEN ALLEN²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷*)

Allen Byrd

Page 152

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

*BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD, HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 14, 1804 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died November 21, 1872. He married *HESTER SIGLER* June 14, 1826 in New Market Lutheran Church, Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Abt. 1805.

Children of REUBEN BIRD and HESTER SIGLER are:

- i. MELVINA VIRGINIA²⁵ BIRD, b. April 11, 1827.
- ii. MARY A. BIRD, b. June 30, 1830.
- iii. WILLIAM WIRT BIRD, b. Abt. 1833.
248. iv. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER BIRD, b. June 09, 1836, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. February 26, 1918.
- v. CAROLINE "CARRIE" ROSE BIRD, b. Abt. 1838.
- vi. HENRY CLAY BIRD, b. Abt. 1840.

191. *MARKUS*²⁴ *BIRD (ANDREW JACKSON*²³, *ABRAHAM*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR., ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD, THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD, HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 06, 1806 in Shenandoah, Virginia, and died April 07, 1830 in Millersburg, Mo. He married *ELIZA J. TALBOT* March 04, 1830 in Missouri. She was born November 12, 1808 in Ky.

Children of MARKUS BIRD and ELIZA TALBOT are:

249. i. MATTHEW THOMAS²⁵ BIRD, b. September 02, 1843, Round Prairie, Mo.
- ii. ANDREW BIRD.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM BIRD, b. January 06, 1831.
250. iv. MARTHA ANN BIRD, b. March 21, 1841, Fulton, Missouri; d. June 04, 1926, Seattle, Washington.
- v. MARY JANE BIRD, b. December 17, 1833, Round Prairie, Missouri.
- vi. ANDREW H. BIRD, b. December 27, 1836, Round Prairie, Missouri.

192. *MARY PAULINE*²⁴ *BYRD (ANDREW JACKSON*²³ *BIRD, ABRAHAM*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR., ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD, THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD, HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³,

Allen Byrd

Page 153

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Greene, Ohio, and died December 02, 1898 in Stoutsville, Monroe, Nebraska. She married FELIX HOUCK, JR. March 15, 1827. He was born 1805 in N. Carolina or Ohio.

Children of MARY BYRD and FELIX HOUCK are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁵ HOUCK.
- ii. WILLIAM BIRD HOUCK.
- iii. CALVIN N. HOUCK.
- iv. EMILY A. HOUCK.
- v. SARAH J. HOUCK.
- vi. MARTHA AGNES HOUCK, b. January 10, 1843.
- vii. HENRIETTA ADALINE HOUCK.
- viii. ANNA ELIZABETH HOUCK.

193. AMOS²⁴ BYRD (ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 30, 1822 in Randolph, Ohio, and died October 11, 1876 in Randolph, Indiana. He married SUSAN MCCCELLAND October 27, 1842 in Greene, Ohio. She was born November 11, 1819 in Ohio.

More About AMOS BYRD:

Burial: Xenia, Greene, Ohio

Children of AMOS BYRD and SUSAN MCCCELLAND are:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW²⁵ BYRD, b. December 25, 1843.
251. ii. FRANCIS MARION BYRD, b. August 11, 1845, Xenia, Greene, Ohio; d. March 20, 1922, Portland, Jay, Indiana.
- iii. SARAH C. BYRD, b. 1847.
- iv. MOUNCE BYRD, b. July 04, 1849.
- v. WILBER F. BYRD, b. 1851.
- vi. MARTHA E. BYRD, b. 1853.
- vii. JAMES A. BYRD, b. 1855.
- viii. GEORGE W. BYRD, b. 1857.

194. SALLY²⁴ BYRD (AMOS²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW

Allen Byrd

Page 154

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born November 19, 1794 in Knox Co., Tenn. She married JOHN WILSON, JR. October 30, 1810 in Cape Girardeau, Louisiana Territy (Missouri). He was born March 16, 1787 in Buckingham Co., Va..

Children of SALLY BYRD and JOHN WILSON are:

- i. LEVINA²⁵ WILSON, b. May 30, 1813.
- ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" WILSON, b. September 09, 1811.
- iii. HENRYUS WILSON, b. July 21, 1815.
- iv. AMOS BIRD WILSON, b. April 18, 1817.
- v. RICHARD WILSON, b. March 15, 1819.
- vi. POLLY "MARY" ANN WILSON, b. February 08, 1822.
- vii. MARGARET EMILY WILSON, b. March 06, 1824.
- viii. SARILDY WILSON, b. April 01, 1826.
- ix. SALLY "SARAH" WILSON, b. February 24, 1828.
- x. PAULINE WILSON, b. March 20, 1830.
- xi. STEVEN BYRD WILSON, b. March 15, 1833.
- xii. JOHN WILSON, JR., b. November 11, 1835.

195. MARY²⁴ BYRD (MOSES²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 30, 1806 in Randall Twp., Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri, and died December 09, 1876 in Pleasant Hill, Fruitland, Missouri. She married JOHN MCLAIN June 26, 1825. He was born August 03, 1792.

Child of MARY BYRD and JOHN MCLAIN is:

- i. DAVID DIXON²⁵ MCLAIN, b. September 26, 1827.

196. EDITH²⁴ BYRD (MOSES²³, AMOS²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 16, 1811 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri, and died November 11, 1883 in

Allen Byrd

Page 155

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

New Wells, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. She married ELISON FOSTER July 19, 1836 in Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He was born January 22, 1813 in North Carolina.

[More About EDITH BYRD:](#)

[Burial: November 11, 1883, Homeplace](#)

Children of EDITH BYRD and ELISON FOSTER are:

- i. JOHN E.²⁵ FOSTER, b. December 07, 1835.
- ii. JAMES GANES FOSTER, b. October 20, 1837.
- iii. AMANDA MELVINA FOSTER, b. April 24, 1839.
- iv. WILLIAM ELISON FOSTER, b. January 31, 1842.
- v. THOMAS BARBER FOSTER, b. February 29, 1844.
- vi. SARAH ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. December 18, 1846.
- vii. ABRAHAM BYRD FOSTER, b. June 20, 1848.
- viii. ROBERT MOSES FOSTER, b. October 04, 1850.
- ix. MARY ELLEN FOSTER, b. November 08, 1853.
- x. JENNY FOSTER, b. July 28, 1856.
- xi. ELISON FOSTER, b. Abt. 1858.

197. ELIZABETH²⁴ BIRD (ANDREW²³, ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 12, 1779. She married (1) CHARLES L. MOORE 1809 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1778, and died June 12, 1871 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. She married (2) CHARLES L. MOORE 1809 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Abt. 1778, and died June 12, 1871 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and CHARLES MOORE are:

- i. CATHERINE²⁵ MOORE.
- ii. ABRAHAM MOORE.
- iii. JACOB MOORE.
- iv. SARAH MOORE.
- v. ELIZABETH MARY MOORE.
- vi. LYDIA MOORE.
- vii. CHARLES MOORE.

Child of ELIZABETH BIRD and CHARLES MOORE is:

252.viii. CYNTHIA ANN²⁵ MOORE, b. November 18, 1810, Augusta Co., Va.; d. February 18, 1904, Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

198. JOHN²⁴ BIRD (ANDREW²³, ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 04, 1781. He married ELIZABETH COFFMAN.

Child of JOHN BIRD and ELIZABETH COFFMAN is:

253. i. MARY²⁵ BYRD, b. February 18, 1813, Ohio; d. August 11, 1887, Cumberland Co., Illinois.

199. ABRAHAM²⁴ BIRD (ANDREW²³, ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 10, 1789. He married REBECCA SAMUELS. She was born Abt. 1790.

Children of ABRAHAM BIRD and REBECCA SAMUELS are:

- i. WILLIAM P.²⁵ BYRD, b. June 06, 1817.
- ii. GREENBERRY BYRD, b. May 23, 1819.
- iii. ISAAC BYRD, b. July 02, 1820.
- iv. SYLVANUS AUGUSTUS BYRD, b. July 04, 1822.
- v. ABRAHAM SAMUELS BYRD, b. June 07, 1824.
- vi. MARY CATHERINE BYRD, b. February 22, 1826.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BYRD, b. January 27, 1828.
- viii. ELIZABETH MARGARET BYRD, b. February 07, 1829.
- ix. ANNIE REBECCA BYRD, b. January 29, 1831.
- x. JOHN ERASMUS BYRD, b. May 22, 1833.

200. JOHN DICKINSON²⁴ BIRD (JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 04, 1796, and died March 11,

Allen Byrd

Page 157

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

1864. He married LUCINDA MOODY June 16, 1831 in New Castle Co., De. She was born 1800 in New Castle Co., De.

Children of JOHN BIRD and LUCINDA MOODY are:

- 254. i. CHARLES MOODY²⁵ BIRD, b. May 30, 1832; d. June 02, 1914.
- 255. ii. ELIZABETH VANLEUVENIGH BIRD, b. 1835, New Castle Co., De; d. 1900.

201. THOMAS JEFFERSON²⁴ BIRD (*JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born August 11, 1801 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died October 15, 1854 in New York. He married (1) ELIZABETH HENN. She was born October 05, 1812 in Liverpool, England. He married (2) REBECCA BUTCHER June 04, 1838.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and REBECCA BUTCHER are:

- i. SUSAN²⁵ BIRD.
- ii. VIRGINIA MOYLAN BIRD.

202. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁴ BIRD (*JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 05, 1805 in New Castle County, DE, and died January 23, 1854 in Philadelphia, PA. He married MARY ELIZABETH MAYER July 13, 1837 in Philadelphia, PA, daughter of PHILIP MAYER and LUCY RODMAN. She was born September 23, 1809 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died November 07, 1868 in Valatie New York.

Notes for ROBERT MONTGOMERY BIRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]

Robert Montgomery Bird

Biographical Sketch



Robert Montgomery Bird

Robert Montgomery Bird (1806-1854) was a Philadelphia author of the early nineteenth century. With such works as *The Gladiator* and *Nick of the Woods* he earned literary acclaim in Philadelphia, Boston, and New York, as well as abroad. Truly a man of letters, Bird complemented his literary career with his drawings and paintings, photography, and musical compositions. He was also a professor of medicine, an editor, a farmer, and a politician. Once well known for his role in American dramatic, political,

and academic circles, Bird is today seldom recognized for his significant contributions to nineteenth-century American literary culture. Robert Montgomery Bird was born in New Castle, Delaware in 1806, the sixth of the seven children of John and Elizabeth (Van Leuvenigh) Bird. Following the family's financial ruin and his father's subsequent death, Robert M. Bird was sent to Philadelphia to live with his uncle and guardian, Nicholas Van Dyke. Having completed his secondary school education in Germantown Academy, Bird studied medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. It was during this period that he composed poetry and completed the early works 'Twas all for the Best, and *News of the Night*. Upon his graduation from Penn in 1827, he briefly set up a medical practice before leaving the field of medicine to pursue his career as an author.

In 1837 Robert Montgomery Bird married Mary E. Mayer (1809-1868), daughter of Philip F. Mayer, a Lutheran clergyman of Philadelphia. Their son, Frederic Mayer Bird (1838-1908), was born in the following year. He attended the University of Pennsylvania and Union Theological seminary. He was chaplain and professor at Lehigh University, as well as editor of *Lippincott's Magazine*.

Significant to Bird's literary career was his encounter with the enterprising tragedian, Edwin Forrest (1806-1872). In 1828 Forrest announced his plan to cultivate an American dramatic culture by offering monetary prizes for the plays of promising American playwrights, on the condition that Forrest would stage the winning plays himself. Bird wrote four of the nine plays awarded prizes by Forrest and his judging committee: *Pelopidas* (1830), *The Gladiator* (1831), *Oraloosa* (1832), and *The Broker of Bogota* (1834). *The Gladiator*, first staged by Forrest in 1831, enjoyed resounding success in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. The following production of *Oraloosa* disappointed many audiences, and could not duplicate Bird's initial success. After the debut of Bird's 1834 play, *The Broker of Bogota*, Edwin Forrest wrote: "I have just left the theater . . . your tragedy was performed and crowned with entire success. *The Broker of Bogota* will live when our vile trunks are rotten." With these plays and the growing popularity of their starring actor, Edwin Forrest,

Bird's name gained renown as a young and promising American playwright. In 1836 Bird was elected an Honorary Member of the Dramatic Author's Society of London.

Bird's dramatic career was not all fame and fortune, however. Whether as a result of misunderstanding, or financial exploitation, after the initial prize money, Bird never received any of the great profit reaped by Forrest from *The Gladiator* and other of Bird's works. In 1837 when the financial dispute between the two men reached a climax, Bird broke his ties with Forrest, still believing that the actor owed him more than \$12,000. Due to the lack of copyright regulation in American theater, Bird could not legally prevent Forrest from performing the plays throughout his career. These works were not published until the early twentieth century, when they were edited by University of Pennsylvania professor Aurthur H. Quinn.

Disillusioned by the world of theater, and needing to earn more for his literary endeavors, Bird turned his efforts to the novel. Among Bird's best known novels are: *Calavar* (1834), and *The Infidel* (1835), both historical novels set in Mexico; *Nick of the Woods* (1837); and *Adventures of Robin Day* (1839). In this genre his works follow the tradition of the historical romances of English novelist Walter Scott. Contemporary author and literary critic Edgar Allen Poe called *Calavar*, "beyond doubt one of the best American novels." Even while he recognized moments of genius in Bird's novels, however, Poe did not refrain from criticizing, stating that the works lacked consistently strong structure and style.

Poor health brought Bird's career as a novelist to a close, and in 1840 Bird retired to the country for much needed recuperation. Having purchased a farm in Maryland, which he named *Cabin Cove*, Bird spent the next year collecting agricultural lore and working on his farm. Throughout this time and up until the end of his life, Bird tried out a variety of careers, always turned away by financial problems and ill health. In 1837, Charles Fenno Hoffman offered Bird a position as the Philadelphia editor of the *American Monthly*. Health problems forced Bird to resign the position after only a few months. From 1841 to 1844 Bird was a professor of medicine at Pennsylvania Medical College.

An active member of the Whig party, Bird always had an interest in politics, and in 1842 he ran for Congress, but withdrew late in the race. Throughout his later life he corresponded with prominent politicians on issues of government. Delaware Senator John M. Clayton was a close friend of Bird's and gave him the financial support he needed to undertake various literary and journalistic projects. Bird wrote a memoir of Clayton's life, and consistently supported his political campaigns. Clayton was the U.S. Secretary of State under Taylor.

In 1847, with the financial backing of John M. Clayton, Bird purchased a

one-third share of *The North American and U.S. Gazette*, and became a joint editor with George Rex Graham and Morton McMichael, a Whig politician who would later be mayor of Philadelphia. The publication suffered financial problems, and Bird once again was plagued with bad health. He died in 1854 of "effusion of the brain," owing John M. Clayton 20,000 dollars.

Child of ROBERT BIRD and MARY MAYER is:

256. i. FREDERIC MAYER²⁵ BIRD, b. June 18, 1838, Philadelphia, Pa; d. April 02, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa.

203. HENRY DEARBORN²⁴ BIRD (*JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 30, 1808 in New Castle, De, and died March 15, 1881 in Petersburg, Va. He married MARY MOYLAN FOX. She was born 1808 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY BIRD and MARY FOX are:

257. i. FRANCES MOYLAN²⁵ BIRD, b. December 1836, Petersburg, Va; d. November 1893, Petersburg, Va..
258. ii. STEPHEN MOYLAN BIRD, b. 1841; d. 1894.
259. iii. HENRY VAN L. BIRD.

204. CHARLES²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 01, 1806 in S.C., and died January 26, 1882. He married (1) MARGARETT CHITWOOD. She was born 1817 in N.C.. He married (2) SARAH ??. She was born 1834 in Ga..

Children of CHARLES BIRD and MARGARETT CHITWOOD are:

- i. GREENBURY²⁵ BIRD, b. 1838.
ii. ARTA BIRD, b. 1839.
iii. MARY ANN BIRD, b. 1843.
iv. MILLER BIRD, b. 1845.
260. v. LEANDER H. SMITH BIRD, b. 1848, N.C..
vi. JANE BIRD, b. 1850.

Children of CHARLES BIRD and SARAH ?? are:

- vii. NANCY ARAMINTHA²⁵ BIRD, b. 1857, McLennan Co., Tx..
- viii. GEORGE P. BIRD, b. 1858, McLennan Co., Tx..
- ix. ALBERT S. BIRD, b. 1859, McLennan Co., Tx..
- x. SUSANNAH V. BIRD, b. 1861, McLennan Co., Tx..
- xi. CHARLES OLIVER BIRD, b. 1867, McLennan Co., Tx..
- xii. RUFUS EDGAR BIRD, b. 1874, McLennan Co., Tx..

205. MARTIN²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born Abt. 1809 in S.C.. He married MARY TEAL January 20, 1856 in McLennan Co. Tx. She was born 1834 in N.C.

Children of MARTIN BIRD and MARY TEAL are:

- i. JAMES H.²⁵ BIRD, b. 1859.
- ii. CAMELIA BIRD, b. 1861.
- iii. FLORENCE BIRD, b. 1868.

206. WILSON R.²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1812 in S.C.. He married NANCY B. TEAL. She was born Abt. 1835.

Children of WILSON BIRD and NANCY TEAL are:

- i. ALABAMA²⁵ BIRD, b. 1857.
- ii. JOHN M. BIRD, b. 1859.
- iii. EVELINA BIRD, b. 1862.
- iv. JOSEPH BIRD, b. 1866.

207. CHILD²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born Abt. 1814. He married UNKNOWN.

Allen Byrd

Page 162

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Children of CHILD BIRD and UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHILD²⁵ BIRD, b. Bet. 1831 - 1835.
- ii. CHILD BIRD, b. Bet. 1836 - 1840.
- iii. CHILD BIRD, b. Bet. 1836 - 1840.

208. MARK²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born June 28, 1818 in Rutherford Co., N. C., and died June 23, 1892 in McLennan Co., Tx.. He married ELIZABETH JANE STEPHEN April 29, 1856. She was born January 31, 1839 in Washington Co., Republic of Texas.

Children of MARK BIRD and ELIZABETH STEPHEN are:

- i. EDWARD W.²⁵ BIRD, b. 1857.
261. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH BIRD, b. 1858, McLennan Co., Tx; d. 1937, McLennan Co., Tx.
- iii. CARRIE A. BIRD, b. 1859.
- iv. I. NEWTON BIRD, b. December 29, 1860.
- v. ANDREW BIRD, b. 1862.
- vi. EMELINE BIRD, b. 1864.
- vii. MARCUS BIRD, b. 1865.
- 262.viii. WILSON B. BIRD, b. February 19, 1867, McLennan Co., Tx; d. January 04, 1914.
- ix. SAMUEL BIRD, b. 1868.
- x. LAURA BIRD, b. 1874.

209. GEORGE²⁴ BIRD (*GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1821 in NC. He married MALINDA ELIZABETH CARROLL ADAM. She was born 1828 in York Co., S. C..

Children of GEORGE BIRD and MALINDA ADAM are:

- i. MARTHA E.²⁵ BIRD, b. 1849.
- ii. REBECCA B. BIRD, b. 1851.
- iii. MARCUS BIRD, b. 1855.

- iv. MARY J. BIRD, b. 1857.
- v. NANCY M. BIRD, b. 1859.
- vi. THOMAS BIRD, b. 1861.
- vii. LIZZIE BIRD, b. 1863.
- viii. JULIA BIRD, b. 1866.

210. MARCUS ROSS²⁴ BIRD (*EDWARD²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 09, 1816 in York Co., S. C. and died September 01, 1887. He married (1) AMANDA MOORE. He married (2) DORINDA M. NANCE Bet. 1849 - 1850. She was born August 16, 1832.

Notes for MARCUS ROSS BIRD:

Veteran Civil War, Pvt., Co. B of S. C. State Troops from Aug. 1 1863 to Nov. 9, 1863. He was discharged by a surgeon.
Farmer

Child of MARCUS BIRD and AMANDA MOORE is:

- i. ALICIE²⁵ BIRD, b. July 28, 1861.

Children of MARCUS BIRD and DORINDA NANCE are:

- ii. MADORA²⁵ BIRD, b. May 1851.
- iii. NANCY SMITH BIRD, b. November 13, 1852.
- 263. iv. MARTHA J. BIRD, b. January 31, 1856, S. C.
- v. MARGARET ANN BIRD, b. 1857.



Generation No. 25

211. SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵ FAY (*SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born July 21, 1804 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died August 16, 1847 in Brooklyn, New York. He married SUSAN SHELLMAN July 05, 1825 in Savannah, Georgia, daughter of JOHN SHELLMAN and CLARISSA MONTFORT. She was born February 20, 1808 in Savannah, Georgia, and died January 12, 1887.

More About SUSAN SHELLMAN:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-CB

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of SAMUEL FAY and SUSAN SHELLMAN is:

264. i. HARRIET ELEANOR²⁶ FAY, b. October 29, 1829, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia; d. February 27, 1924, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

212. JONATHAN (BIRD)²⁵ BYRD (*LEMUEL*²⁴ *BIRD*, *JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) He married ELLEN DALEY.

Child of JONATHAN BYRD and ELLEN DALEY is:

265. i. ROBERT LEE²⁶ BYRD.

213. REBECCA MALINDA²⁵ BIRD (*CLARK S.*²⁴, *JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 28, 1835. She married (1)

Allen Byrd

Page 165

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

THOMAS MITCHELL CUNNINGHAM. She married (2) JOHN RANDOLPH DUVALL.

Child of REBECCA BIRD and THOMAS CUNNINGHAM is:

266. i. CORNELIA BIRD²⁶ CUNNINGHAM, b. October 14, 1872.

214. HICKS²⁵ BIRD (*NELSON²⁴, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born Abt. 1854, and died 1927 in Arkansas. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of HICKS BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

i. T. C.²⁶ BYRD.

215. JOSHUA²⁵ BIRD (*RICHARD IVEY²⁴, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 09, 1882, and died July 18, 1960. He married MINNIE L. SILVER.

Children of JOSHUA BIRD and MINNIE SILVER are:

- i. LIVING²⁶ BIRD.
- ii. LIVING BIRD.

216. MILLS HICKS²⁵ BYRD (*RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born October 14, 1848 in Yancey County, North Carolina. He married LUCY ??.

Child of MILLS BYRD and LUCY ?? is:

- i. HARRIETT²⁶ BYRD.

217. JOHN ASBURY²⁵ BYRD (*RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born May 10, 1850 in McDowell County, North Carolina, and died May 26, 1924 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH ALLRED. She was born January 07, 1860 in McDowell County, North Carolina. He married (2) ALICE C. GOFORTH.

Child of JOHN BYRD and MARY ALLRED is:

- i. EULA BELLE²⁶ BYRD, b. September 21, 1900.

218. MILLARD J.²⁵ BYRD (*RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 04, 1867, and died January 14, 1946. He married LAURAH LAWS.

Children of MILLARD BYRD and LAURAH LAWS are:

267. i. LILLY²⁶ BYRD, b. October 1888.
 - ii. ALICE BYRD.
268. iii. HERMAN STANLEY BYRD, b. October 18, 1894, Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina; d. January 1977.
 - iv. LIVING BYRD.
 - v. LIVING BYRD.

219. ELZIE DAVID²⁵ BIRD (*EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born October 15, 1888 in Crockett County, TN, and died April 25, 1969 in Crockett County, TN.

He married DORA LEE HOLDEN August 09, 1914 in Crockett County, TN. She was born September 24, 1898 in Crockett County, TN, and died December 18, 1997 in Crockett County, TN.



Dora Lee Holden and Elzie David Bird

Allen Byrd

Page 167

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Notes for **ELZIE DAVID BIRD**:

CROCKETT COUNTY, TN - MARRIAGES - Jan 1900 - Dec 1926 Surnames

H

Holden, Dora Lee Bird, Elzie (m) 9 Aug 1914

More About **ELZIE DAVID BIRD**:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Raines Cemetery Rd

More



Elzie and Dora Lee Bird

Children of ELZIE BIRD and DORA HOLDEN are:

- 269. i. LOIS²⁶ BIRD.
- 270. ii. LAURENCE BIRD, b. September 13, 1915, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN; d. July 05, 2002, Memphis, TN.
- iii. DURWOOD BIRD, b. September 1919, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN; d. September 1919, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN.

Notes for **DURWOOD BIRD**:

[EDBIRD.FTW]

According to Laurence Bird, Durwood died about the same time Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Simmons Bird died and was placed in the casket with her. There is no notation on the tombstone that this occurred.

More About **DURWOOD BIRD**:

Burial: September 1919, With Mary Elizabeth Simmons Bird

- 271. iv. DAVID BIRD, b. August 11, 1920, Gadsden, Crockett County, TN; d. January 11, 1994, Trenton, Tennessee.
- 272. v. JACK BIRD, b. 1923; d. March 16, 1989, Pensacola, Florida.
- 273. vi. FLOSSIE BIRD, b. 1925; d. April 10, 1996, Missouri.
- vii. DOROTHY BIRD, b. 1929, Tennessee.
- 274.viii. BILL BIRD, b. 1934.

220. ARLIE A.²⁵ **BIRD** (*EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 12, 1893 in Crockett County, TN, and died August 15, 1934. He married EULA BELL ROBERTS September 29, 1919 in Crockett County, TN, daughter of JOSIAH S. ROBERTS. She was born February 13, 1905 in MS, and died March 15, 1977 in Johnson City, Washington,



Arley A. Bird

Notes for ARLIE A. BIRD:

It is still uncertain why Arley's descendants spell their name BYRD instead of BIRD.

Served in WW1 from 1917-1918 164th Depot Brig
lived in Tyler, MO

More About ARLIE A. BIRD:

Burial: Raines Cemetery, off Mason Grove
Rd, Gadsden, TN

Notes for EULA BELL ROBERTS:

CROCKETT COUNTY, TN - MARRIAGES -
Jan 1900 - Apr 1931 - Surnames R
Roberts, Eula Bell Bird, Arley A.
29 Sep 1919



Eula Belle Roberts

*Children of ARLIE BIRD and EULA ROBERTS
are:*

275. i. CHESTER HUNTER²⁶ BYRD, b. June 22, 1923; d. July 24, 2000, Baltimore, MD.
276. ii. VIRGIL J. BYRD, b. 1928, Gadsden, Tenn; d. August 12, 2002, Sycamore Shoals Hospital.

Allen Byrd

Page 169

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!



L-R, Virgil Bird (Byrd), Chester Bird (Byrd)

221. JAMES²⁵ REED (*MARY ANN*²⁴ *BIRD*, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1849. He married JULIA THREADGILL 1873. She was born 1855.

Child of JAMES REED and JULIA THREADGILL is:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁶ REED, b. 1889.

222. T. A.²⁵ BIRD (*GEORGE YELL*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 19, 1866 in Gainesville, Texas. He married MINNIE BROWN March 28, 1886 in Texas.

Child of T.A. BIRD and MINNIE BROWN is:

- i. T. FRED²⁶ BIRD, b. September 17, 1889, Near Ardmore, Texas.

223. LEVI²⁵ WHITTED (ANNA²⁴ FAUCETT, ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1832 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He married EMILY POWELL April 15, 1857 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1835.

Child of LEVI WHITTED and EMILY POWELL is:

277. i. NANNIE²⁶ WHITTED, b. December 29, 1855, Alamance Co., North Carolina; d. February 06, 1930, Alamance Co., North Carolina.

224. WILLIAM JUNIUS²⁵ FLORANCE (GEORGE W.²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born February 28, 1859 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died 1930 in Graham, Alamance Co., North Carolina. He married (1) LAURA V. BARNWELL. She was born 1870, and died 1905 in North Carolina. He married (2) KATHERINE ENOCH. She died 1922.

Children of WILLIAM FLORANCE and LAURA BARNWELL are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ FLORANCE.
- ii. EMMA FLORANCE.
- iii. JOHN P. FLORANCE, b. August 11, 1894.
- iv. SARAH E. FLORANCE, b. 1896.

225. MARY HENRIETTA²⁵ CROWDER (RACHEL²⁴ BIRD, WILLIAM EMPSON²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 1846 in Troup Co., Texas, and died August 19, 1920 in Lingleville, Erath Co., Texas. She married MASON GRIGSBY JONES 1864 in Upshur County, TX. He was born September 01, 1832 in Oglethorpe County, GA.

More About MARY HENRIETTA CROWDER:

Burial: Beth Haven, Bays Erath County, TX

Children of MARY CROWDER and MASON JONES are:

- i. MOSES ALFORD²⁶ JONES, b. March 1877.
- ii. MAYEPPA ADA JONES, b. July 1879.
- iii. CORNICE FREDONIA JONES, b. February 1887.
- iv. CUMI JONES, b. 1865.
- v. UNNAMED JONES, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872.
- vi. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA JONES, b. June 01, 1866.
- vii. MARY LUCY JONES, b. September 22, 1868.
- viii. MASON OVERSTREET JONES, b. January 14, 1871.
- ix. RACHEL MARTHA JONES, b. February 02, 1873.
- x. ELLA NORA JONES, b. April 15, 1875.
- xi. WARREN GRIGSBY JONES, b. February 23, 1881.
- xii. OTHELLIA MINIA JONES, b. February 16, 1883.
- xiii. SARAH VIOLA JONES, b. February 1885.
- xiv. INFANT GIRL JONES.
- xv. MOSES ALFORD AUSTIN JONES.

226. MARGARET MACE²⁵ BIRD (JEHU²⁴, WILLIAM²³, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 28, 1842, and died January 05, 1927.

Child of MARGARET MACE BIRD is:

278. i. WILLIAM EMPSON²⁶ BYRD, b. January 29, 1868, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. September 10, 1951, Caswell Co, North Carolina.

227. MARY HELEN²⁵ ANDERSON (JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 14, 1864 in Caswell County, N.C., and died Abt. 1940. She married CLEM P. COVINGTON November 25, 1885. He was born July 29, 1852 in Halifax, Va.

Child of MARY ANDERSON and CLEM COVINGTON is:

279. i. JOHN ANDERSON²⁶ COVINGTON, b. September 21, 1886,
Danville, Va.

228. SUSAN BIRD²⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born September 16, 1867, and died 1895. She married RUFUS HUNTER BLACKWELL March 12, 1891.

Children of SUSAN ANDERSON and RUFUS BLACKWELL are:

280. i. MINERVA LUCILLE²⁶ BLACKWELL, b. October 23, 1892, Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC; d. Abt. 1960.
ii. MARY BLACKWELL, b. 1893; d. Abt. 1960; m. HARRY FREHN.
281. iii. RUFUS HUNTER BLACKWELL, b. 1894, Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC; d. Abt. 1960.

229. GEORGE ANDREW²⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 30, 1869 in Anderson, N.C., and died May 17, 1945 in Yanceyville, N.C. He married MARY ELIZABETH SLADE May 26, 1897 in Yanceyville, N.C., daughter of EZEKIEL SLADE and CORA HARRISON. She was born July 21, 1873 in Purley, N.C., and died September 20, 1939 in Yanceyville, N.C..

More About GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON:

Burial: Purley, N.C.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SLADE:

Burial: Purley, N.C

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and MARY SLADE are:

282. i. KENNETH GORDON²⁶ ANDERSON, b. March 05, 1898,
Anderson, N.C.; d. December 09, 1968, Durham, N.C..
ii. MARY SLADE ANDERSON.
iii. JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON.

- iv. RUTH BYRD ANDERSON.
- v. JAMES EZEKIEL ANDERSON.
- vi. GEORGE ANDREW ANDERSON.

230. SARAH ISABELLE²⁵ ANDERSON (*JOHN QUINTON*²⁴, *SUSANNAH*²³ *BIRD*, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM* (*BYRD*)¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 06, 1877, and died July 04, 1951. She married CHARLES LEROY TURNER November 17, 1897. He was born September 06, 1872 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC.

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and CHARLES TURNER are:

- i. BYRD²⁶ TURNER.
- 283. ii. MARY HELEN TURNER, b. 1898.
- iii. ELIZABETH TURNER, b. October 24, 1900; m. FRED C. WILLIAMSON.

231. MARY L.²⁵ BYRD (*THOMPSON JOSEPH*²⁴ *BIRD*, *ABRAHAM THOMPSON*²³, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1822, and died 1911. She married (1) SAMUEL VAIL. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1820. She married (2) BENJAMIN H. HORRELL Bet. 1840 - 1845. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1825.

Child of MARY BYRD and BENJAMIN HORRELL is:

- i. THERESA²⁶ HORRELL, b. 1840.

232. ABRAHAM THOMPSON²⁵ BYRD (*THOMPSON JOSEPH*²⁴ *BIRD*, *ABRAHAM THOMPSON*²³, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN* (*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 1824 in Jefferson Co, MO, and died November 17, 1906 in Brusly Landing, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA. He married JULIA LOUISA VONPHUL June 03, 1849 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co,

MO. She was born December 04, 1828 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO.

Children of ABRAHAM BYRD and JULIA VONPHUL are:

- 284. i. HENRY HARRY VONPHUL²⁶ BYRD, b. 1850.
 - ii. FRANK BYRD, b. Bet. 1850 - 1855, Jefferson Co, MO.
 - iii. HARRIET BYRD, b. Bet. 1850 - 1855.
 - iv. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. September 25, 1852.
 - v. THOMPSON JOSEPH BYRD, b. September 04, 1854.
 - vi. BENJAMIN HENRY BYRD, b. June 1856, Jefferson Co, MO.
 - vii. JOHN BYRD, b. March 30, 1859, Jefferson Co, MO.
 - viii. JULIA LOUISA BYRD, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865.
 - ix. EDWARD ABRAM BYRD, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865.
- 285. x. MARY BYRD, b. August 09, 1861, St. Louis, MO; d. September 02, 1949, Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

233. GEORGE WASHINGTON²⁵ BYRD (*JOHN M.*²⁴, *JOHN MOORE*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 27, 1836 in Rush Co., Indiana, and died July 03, 1897 in Wells Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT November 03, 1859 in Wells County, Indiana. She was born October 17, 1840.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD:

Paid someone to serve in the Civil War for him

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BYRD:

Burial: St. John Cemetary, Union Township, Wells County, Ind

Children of GEORGE BYRD and ELIZABETH CARTWRIGHT are:

- 286. i. JOHN ALVA²⁶ BYRD, b. August 23, 1860, Wells Co., Indiana; d. May 08, 1911, Allen Co., near Zanesville, Indiana on his farm.
 - ii. JAMES C. BYRD.
 - iii. WILLIAM R. BYRD.
 - iv. STEPHEN D. BYRD.

234. JAMES W.²⁵ BIRD (*JOHN*²⁴, *MOUNCE*²³ *BYRD II*, *MOUNCE*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³,

Allen Byrd

Page 175

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born November 03, 1823 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.. He married MARY ANN HAMMER.

Child of JAMES BIRD and MARY HAMMER is:

287. i. JOHN W.²⁶ BYRD, b. November 03, 1823, Page, Shenandoah Co., Va.

235. ELVIRA²⁵ GORE (*MOUNCE*²⁴, *INGABO*²³ BIRD, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ SR., *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 03, 1819 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 20, 1904. She married RICHARD POTEET November 15, 1846. He was born December 01, 1811.

More About ELVIRA GORE:

Burial: Poteet Cemetery, Overton Co., Tenn

Children of ELVIRA GORE and RICHARD POTEET are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN²⁶ POTEET.
- ii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD POTEET, b. October 31, 1847.
- iii. MOUNCE GORE POTEET, b. January 21, 1850.
- iv. ELIZA JANE "JENNIE" POTEET, b. May 29, 1852.
- v. ELEANOR POTEET, b. November 08, 1854.
- vi. THOMAS R. H. POTEET, b. May 30, 1857.

236. MARY²⁵ GORE (*MOUNCE*²⁴, *INGABO*²³ BIRD, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ SR., *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 01, 1822 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died July 09, 1857. She married THOMAS HARVEY BUTLER July 02, 1844. He was born October 13, 1819.

Children of MARY GORE and THOMAS BUTLER are:

- i. WILLIAM B.²⁶ BUTLER.
- ii. ELIZA BUTLER.
- iii. MARY ANN BUTLER, b. June 01, 1845.

Allen Byrd

Page 176

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.Byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

iv. MOUNCE GORE BUTLER, b. May 12, 1849.

237. WILLIAM CRAWFORD²⁵ GORE (*MOUNCE²⁴, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 22, 1824 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died June 16, 1903. He married MARY EVELYN DENTON June 08, 1851 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born July 21, 1834 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

More About WILLIAM CRAWFORD GORE:

Burial: Gore Cemetery, Gainesville, Jackson Co., Tenn

Children of WILLIAM GORE and MARY DENTON are:

- i. JOSEPH²⁶ GORE, b. May 1852.
- ii. THOMAS GORE, b. June 1853.
- iii. MOUNCE D. GORE, b. October 04, 1872.

238. INGABO BYRD²⁵ GORE (*MOUNCE²⁴, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 19, 1832 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 16, 1912. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL PICKETT December 13, 1854. He was born July 11, 1825 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

More About INGABO BYRD GORE:

Burial: Gore Cemetery, Gainesville, Jackson Co., Tenn

Child of INGABO GORE and WILLIAM PICKETT is:

- i. JAMES WRIGHT²⁶ PICKETT, b. March 18, 1866.

239. PAULINA MCDANIEL²⁵ GORE (*MOUNCE²⁴, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*)

Allen Byrd

Page 177

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

was born February 20, 1835 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died 1925. She married JOB MORGAN October 14, 1862 in Jackson Co., Tenn. He was born November 04, 1833 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

More About PAULINA MCDANIEL GORE:

Burial: Gore Cemetery, Gainesville, Jackson Co., Tenn

Children of PAULINA GORE and JOB MORGAN are:

- i. ANDREW GORE²⁶ MORGAN, b. 1863.
- ii. ELIZA JANE MORGAN, b. 1866.
- iii. PERRY FRANKLIN MORGAN, b. 1868.
- iv. ANN ARTHUR MORGAN, b. 1871.
- v. DANIEL CRAWFORD MORGAN, b. 1872.
- vi. ELLA MORGAN, b. 1876.
- vii. JOB MEEKLY MORGAN, b. 1879.

240. MOUNCE LAUDERDALE²⁵ GORE (MOUNCE²⁴, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born July 16, 1840 in Jackson Co. Tenn, and died January 18, 1909 in Jackson Co. Tenn. He married MARY SUSAN CASSETTY March 22, 1868 in Jackson Co., Tenn. She was born March 03, 1847 in Jackson Co. Tenn.

Children of MOUNCE GORE and MARY CASSETTY are:

- i. ELEANOR "NELL"²⁶ GORE.
- ii. FRANK CRAWFORD GORE, b. May 18, 1871.
- iii. JOHN JORDAN GORE, b. April 28, 1874.
- iv. ANNIE CLARA GORE, b. September 10, 1878.
- v. CARRIE GREEN GORE, b. January 07, 1882.

241. ELIZA JANE²⁵ MASTERS (HANNAH BYRD²⁴ GORE, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 1828 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died October 20, 1902 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married (1) ?? WATKINS. She married (2) WILLIAM PHELPS GORE, SR. 1807 in Overton Co., Tenn. He was born

Allen Byrd

Page 178

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

1807 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of ELIZA MASTERS and ?? WATKINS are:

- i. MARTHA²⁶ WATKINS.
- ii. HANNAH WATKINS.
- iii. BETTS WATKINS.

Children of ELIZA MASTERS and WILLIAM GORE are:

- 288. iv. JOSEPHINE²⁶ GORE, b. June 15, 1870; d. November 19, 1954,
Overton Co., Tenn.
- 289. v. AMANDA GORE, b. December 19, 1854, Overton Co., Tenn; d.
January 26, 1943.
- 290. vi. CELIA GORE, b. February 1858, Overton Co., Tenn; d. January 09,
1930, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 291. vii. MARY GORE, b. August 04, 1859, Overton Co., Tenn; d. May 15,
1944.
- viii. NANCY GORE, b. May 06, 1863.
- ix. WILLIAM PHELPS GORE, JR., b. October 16, 1864.
- 292. x. INGABOR AUO GORE, b. May 23, 1866, Overton Co., Tenn.; d.
June 01, 1921.

242. CHARLES WESLEY²⁵ BYRD (WILLIAM²⁴, ADAM²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1840, and died 1908. He married MARY ELIZABETH BROWN.

Children of CHARLES BYRD and MARY BROWN are:

- i. CORA SUSAN²⁶ BYRD.
- 293. ii. WILLIAM GUTHRIE BYRD, b. Bet. 1870 - 1875; d. 1942.
- iii. JOSEPHINE BYRD.
- iv. SALLY BYRD.

243. EMILY ELIZABETH²⁵ BIRD (WILLIAM C.²⁴, FREDERICK²³, JOHN L.²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born

1835. She married WILLIAM AMI TRAINOR. He was born 1844.

Child of EMILY BIRD and WILLIAM TRAINOR is:

294. i. MINNIE SARAH²⁶ TRAINOR, b. 1868.

244. WILLIAM NEWTON²⁵ BYRD (*TYRUS P.*²⁴, *WILLIAM C.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born July 1849 in Kanawba Co, VA, and died 1937. He married (1) MARGARET E. ?. She was born 1851 in Nicholas Co, VA. He married (2) HARRIET E. WALKER June 12, 1890 in Roane Co, VA. She was born May 1868 in VA.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and HARRIET WALKER are:

- i. CHILD²⁶ BYRD.
- ii. TYRUS PEARL BYRD, b. October 24, 1892.
- iii. JAMES VERNON BYRD, b. March 1895.
- iv. LETTIE F. BYRD, b. January 1897.
- v. WILLIAM L. BYRD, b. 1899.

245. HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ BYRD (*DAVID W.*²⁴, *DAVID H.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) He married VERONA GILBERT.

Child of HENRY BYRD and VERONA GILBERT is:

295. i. DAVID WILLIAM²⁶ BYRD.

246. DAVID BIRD²⁵ COOK (*MARGARET ANN*²⁴ *BYRD*, *DAVID H.*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD*, *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1859 in Weston, VA. He married ELIZABETH CONRAD 1884 in

VA. She was born 1867 in VA.

Children of DAVID COOK and ELIZABETH CONRAD are:

- i. CHILD²⁶ COOK.
- ii. CHILD COOK.

247. MARY CATHERINE²⁵ BIRD (ANDREW²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 21, 1839 in Virginia, and died November 11, 1867 in Allen Co., Ohio. She married MATTHEW ALBERT BABER February 25, 1858 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. He was born January 29, 1837 in Allen Co., Ohio.

Children of MARY BIRD and MATTHEW BABER are:

- i. THOMAS K.²⁶ BABER, b. February 08, 1859.
- ii. FREEMAN BABER, b. 1861.
- iii. JOHN CORBET BABER, b. October 13, 1863.
- iv. ABRAHAM LEONIDAS BABER, b. 1865.
- v. MARY MATHILDA BABER, b. March 20, 1866.

248. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁵ BIRD (REUBEN ALLEN²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 09, 1836 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died February 26, 1918. He married CARRIE RICE MOORE April 30, 1873 in Roselawn, Fincastle, Shenandoah Co., Va. She was born March 17, 1848.

Children of PRESTON BIRD and CARRIE MOORE are:

- i. WILLIAM WIRT²⁶ BIRD, b. February 1874.
- ii. FRANCIS MOORE BIRD, b. January 20, 1876.
296. iii. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER BIRD, JR., b. July 1880, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.; d. 1956.
- iv. ANNIE E. BIRD, b. July 1880.
297. v. CHARLES REUBEN BIRD, b. March 20, 1883, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. April 20, 1959, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Allen Byrd

Page 181

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- vi. CABELL SYDNEY BIRD, b. May 1887.
- vii. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. August 1890.
- viii. ROBERT H. BIRD.

249. MATTHEW THOMAS²⁵ BIRD (**MARKUS²⁴, ANDREW JACKSON²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born September 02, 1843 in Round Prairie, Mo. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of MATTHEW BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. LILLIAN ELIZABETH²⁶ BIRD.

250. MARTHA ANN²⁵ BIRD (**MARKUS²⁴, ANDREW JACKSON²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹**) was born March 21, 1841 in Fulton, Missouri, and died June 04, 1926 in Seattle, Washington. She married CALVIN N. HOUCK Abt. 1855. He was born in Jackson, Missouri.

Children of MARTHA BIRD and CALVIN HOUCK are:

- i. MARY J.²⁶ HOUCK.
- ii. ANNA E. HOUCK.
- iii. LIZZIE HOUCK.
- iv. EUGENE C. HOUCK.
- v. GEORGIA E. HOUCK.
- vi. MARTHA HOUCK, b. 1866.
- vii. MINNIE M. HOUCK, b. October 1868.
- viii. ARTHUR GOULD HOUCK, b. January 28, 1872.
- ix. FRANK BIRD HOUCK, b. August 15, 1882.

251. FRANCIS MARION²⁵ BYRD (**AMOS²⁴, ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷**,

Allen Byrd

Page 182

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 11, 1845 in Xenia, Greene, Ohio, and died March 20, 1922 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He married MARY ELIZABETH MOWEN. She was born February 22, 1848 in Hagarstown, Washington, Maryland.

Children of FRANCIS BYRD and MARY MOWEN are:

- i. CARRIE J.²⁶ BYRD.
- ii. LAURIE A. BYRD, b. 1868.
- iii. ALONZO M. BYRD, b. 1870.
298. iv. LAWRENCE D. BYRD, b. March 1876, Randolph, Indiana.

252. CYNTHIA ANN²⁵ MOORE (*ELIZABETH²⁴ BIRD, ANDREW²³, ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born November 18, 1810 in Augusta Co., Va., and died February 18, 1904 in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. She married (1) ANDREW BIRD December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, son of GEORGE BIRD and HANNAH ALLEN. He was born November 06, 1803 in Shendanoah Co., Va, and died November 03, 1873 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. She married (2) ANDREW BIRD December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va., son of GEORGE BIRD and HANNAH ALLEN. He was born November 06, 1803 in Shendanoah Co., Va, and died November 03, 1873 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio. She married (3) ANDREW BIRD December 03, 1829 in Shenandoah Co., Va, son of GEORGE BIRD and HANNAH ALLEN. He was born November 06, 1803 in Shendanoah Co., Va, and died November 03, 1873 in Amanda Twp., Allen Co., Ohio.

Children are listed above under (189) Andrew BIRD.

253. MARY²⁵ BYRD (*JOHN²⁴ BIRD, ANDREW²³, ANDREW²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 18, 1813 in Ohio, and died August 11, 1887 in Cumberland Co., Illinois. She married DAVID KINGERY. He was born 1810 in Ross Co., Ohio.

More About MARY BYRD:

Allen Byrd

Page 183

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Burial: Jewett Cemetery, Woodbury Twp., Cumberland Co., Illinois

Child of MARY BYRD and DAVID KINGERY is:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ KINGERY, b. Bet. 1832 - 1833.

254. CHARLES MOODY²⁵ BIRD (*JOHN DICKINSON*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 30, 1832, and died June 02, 1914. He married LEAH JANE BLYMYER. She was born March 1842, and died 1898.

More About CHARLES MOODY BIRD:

Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE

More About LEAH JANE BLYMYER:

Burial: Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE

Child of CHARLES BIRD and LEAH BLYMYER is:

- 299. i. JOHN BLYMYER²⁶ BIRD, b. May 06, 1870; d. February 15, 1925.

255. ELIZABETH VANLEUVENIGH²⁵ BIRD (*JOHN DICKINSON*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1835 in New Castle Co., De, and died 1900. She married JOHN BURNHAM 1866 in New Castle Co., De.. He was born 1835 in New Castle Co., De.

Children of ELIZABETH BIRD and JOHN BURNHAM are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁶ BURNHAM, b. 1867.
- ii. JOHN BIRD BURNHAM, b. 1869.
- iii. LUCY SOPHIA BURNHAM, b. 1870.

256. FREDERIC MAYER²⁵ BIRD (*ROBERT MONTGOMERY*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON*

Allen Byrd

Page 184

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 18, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa, and died April 02, 1908 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married FRANCES PALMER SNOWHILL April 25, 1877 in Newark, N.J. She was born September 21, 1858 in Spottswood, N.J..

Children of FREDERIC BIRD and FRANCES SNOWHILL are:

300. i. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁶ BIRD, SR., b. September 17, 1882, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pa; d. May 08, 1942, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.
- ii. FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE BIRD, b. May 12, 1886.

257. FRANCES MOYLAN²⁵ BIRD (*HENRY DEARBORN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born December 1836 in Petersburg, Va, and died November 1893 in Petersburg, Va.. She married JAMES HENRY FITTS June 14, 1855 in Petersburg, Va.. He was born May 31, 1836 in Warren Co., N.C..

Children of FRANCES BIRD and JAMES FITTS are:

301. i. HENRY BIRD²⁶ FITTS, b. September 1858, Petersburg, Va; d. March 23, 1930, Lima, Peru, South America.
- ii. WILLIAM JONES FITTS, b. 1856.
- iii. JAMES HENRY FITTS, b. January 1861.

258. STEPHEN MOYLAN²⁵ BIRD (*HENRY DEARBORN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1841, and died 1894. He married JOHANNA ALFRIEND 1863. She was born 1841.

Children of STEPHEN BIRD and JOHANNA ALFRIEND are:

- i. HARRIET PAGE²⁶ BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
- ii. ESTHER BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.
302. iii. JOHN MOYLAN BIRD, b. 1864.
- iv. GRACE BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.

259. HENRY VAN L.²⁵ BIRD (*HENRY DEARBORN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) He married MARGARET RANDOLPH.

Children of HENRY BIRD and MARGARET RANDOLPH are:

- i. CHARLOTTE MEADE²⁶ BIRD.
- ii. MARY HARRISON BIRD.

260. LEANDER H. SMITH²⁵ BIRD (*CHARLES²⁴, GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1848 in N.C.. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of LEANDER BIRD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. PINK E.²⁶ BIRD, b. December 15, 1881, Texas.

261. SARAH ELIZABETH²⁵ BIRD (*MARK²⁴, GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1858 in McLennan Co., Tx, and died 1937 in McLennan Co., Tx. She married JOHN THOMAS POWERS. He was born 1849.

Child of SARAH BIRD and JOHN POWERS is:

303. i. JOHNTY LYLES²⁶ POWERS, b. October 31, 1891; d. 1978, Shelby Co., Tx.

262. WILSON B.²⁵ BIRD (*MARK²⁴, GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born February 19, 1867 in

McLennan Co., Tx, and died January 04, 1914. He married ALTHEA PHILADAY GOODNIGHT September 18, 1892. She was born February 03, 1875.

Notes for WILSON B. BIRD:

Wilson was beaten to death because he was mistaken for a lawman from that area in Texas. The persons that did it were caught.

Children of WILSON BIRD and ALTHEA GOODNIGHT are:

304. i. LIZZIE²⁶ BIRD, b. July 1893.
- ii. MAGGIE BIRD, b. July 1893.
- iii. EDWARD BIRD, b. May 1897.
- iv. NEWTON BIRD, b. December 1899.

263. MARTHA J.²⁵ BIRD (MARCUS ROSS²⁴, EDWARD²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 31, 1856 in S. C. She married LAWSON A. BELL. He was born May 27, 1858 in S. C.

Children of MARTHA BIRD and LAWSON BELL are:

- i. ALICE MADORA²⁶ BELL, b. May 27, 1881.
- ii. NANNIE BELL, b. June 1883.
- iii. JANIE BELL, b. May 08, 1885.
- iv. EDWARD BELL, b. May 1888.



Generation No. 26

264. HARRIET ELEANOR²⁶ FAY (*SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 29, 1829 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, and died February 27, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH February 24, 1859 in New York City, New York, son of TIMOTHY BUSH and LYDIA NEWCOMB. He was born June 15, 1825 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, and died November 11, 1889 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.

Notes for HARRIET ELEANOR FAY:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

I have some pages copied from a newsletter 1989-- NEXUS - NEHGS - THE BIMONTHLY NEWSLETTER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY - Vol. VI, No. 1 February-March 1989 - Boston, Mass.

Pages 23-27, goes into detail about the genealogy of the 41st president, George Herbert Walker Bush. The father of the 41st president was Prescott Sheldon Bush 1895-1972. There is an ancestor table included that goes back to Timothy Bush, Jr. 1766-1850. The Prescotts come in through a marriage of Rev. James Smith Bush (1825-1889) to Harriet Eleanor Fay b Savannah, Ga. in 1829. Her grandfather was Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay (1778-1856) and his mother was Lucy Prescott a daughter of Abel Prescott and Abigail Brigham.

I have not connected this to my Prescott Bush (1758-1846) son of Richard Bush and Mary Prescott.

Hope this helps. Voncille

More About HARRIET ELEANOR FAY:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-59

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Notes for REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~addams/presidential/bush.html>

More About REV. JAMES SMITH BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-44

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Child of HARRIET FAY and JAMES BUSH is:

305. i. SAMUEL PRESCOTT²⁷ BUSH, b. October 04, 1863, Brick Church,
New Jersey; d. February 08, 1948, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

265. ROBERT LEE²⁶ BYRD (*JONATHAN (BIRD)²⁵, LEMUEL²⁴ BIRD, JONATHON²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) He married (1) ICEFENE CLARK. He married (2) NANCY LOUISA MILLER. He married (3) GERTRUDE LEDFORD.

More About ROBERT LEE BYRD:

Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee

Children of ROBERT BYRD and ICEFENE CLARK are:

- i. MARY ELLEN²⁷ BYRD, b. May 08, 1893.
- ii. HULDA JANE BYRD, b. July 04, 1894.
- 306. iii. JAMES TURNER BYRD, b. July 29, 1895.
- iv. ELBERT BYRD, b. September 10, 1896.
- v. JOHN BYRD, b. May 03, 1898.
- vi. GEORGE DILLARD BYRD, b. November 19, 1899.
- vii. ELIZABETH BYRD, b. June 02, 1901.
- viii. IRENE BYRD, b. September 28, 1902.
- ix. MYRTLE BYRD, b. July 27, 1904.
- x. ARLEE BYRD, b. November 29, 1906.
- xi. ELBERTA BYRD, b. January 09, 1908.
- xii. EVA BYRD, b. May 29, 1910.
- xiii. CLARK BYRD, b. June 28, 1911.

Children of ROBERT BYRD and NANCY MILLER are:

- xiv. LIVING²⁷ BYRD.
- xv. ROBERT WAYNE BYRD, b. April 08, 1916.
- xvi. LIVING BYRD.
- xvii. LIVING BYRD.

266. CORNELIA BIRD²⁶ CUNNINGHAM (*REBECCA MALINDA*²⁵ BIRD, CLARK S.²⁴, JONATHAN²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 14, 1872. She married FRANK DODD. He was born July 04, 1882.

Child of CORNELIA CUNNINGHAM and FRANK DODD is:

307. i. CHARLES CLEYBORN²⁷ DODD, b. July 21, 1904; d. 1993.

267. LILLY²⁶ BYRD (*MILLARD J.*²⁵, *RICHARD IVEY*²⁴ BIRD, *RICHARD R.*²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 1888. She married (1) JIM HUGHES. She married (2) JOHN COLLINS.

Children of LILLY BYRD and JIM HUGHES are:

- i. LIVING²⁷ HUGHES.
- ii. LIVING HUGHES.

Child of LILLY BYRD and JOHN COLLINS is:

- iii. LIVING²⁷ COLLINS.

268. HERMAN STANLEY²⁶ BYRD (*MILLARD J.*²⁵, *RICHARD IVEY*²⁴ BIRD, *RICHARD R.*²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 18, 1894 in Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina, and died January 1977. He married GOLDIE MAE DAVENPORT. She was born September 1900 in Wolfe Creek, Kentucky.

Children of HERMAN BYRD and GOLDIE DAVENPORT are:

- i. LIVING²⁷ BYRD.
 - ii. LIVING BYRD.
308. iii. HERMAN EARL BYRD, b. January 16; d. July 18, 1968.

309. iv. JUANITA BYRD.
310. v. WILMA FAYE BYRD.

269. LOIS²⁶ BIRD (ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) She was born March 25, 1932 and died November 5, 2003. She married MELVIN THOMAS.



Lois Thomas

Children of LOIS BIRD and MELVIN THOMAS are:

- i. HAROLD²⁷ THOMAS.
- ii. RONALD THOMAS.
- iii. SHIRLEY THOMAS.
- iv. BETTY THOMAS.

270. LAURENCE²⁶ BIRD (ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 13, 1915 in Gadsden, Crockett County, TN, and died July 05, 2002 in Memphis, TN. He married MARGARET JEANETTE GREENWAY November 08, 1946 in Crittenden County, Arkansas. She was born March 12, 1921 in Linden, Perry County, TN, and died June 10, 2000 in Shelby Pines Nursing Home, Memphis, TN.

Notes for LAURENCE BIRD:

ID: I0536

Name: Laurence Bird

Sex: M

Birth: 13 SEP 1915 in Tennessee

Death: 5 JUL 2002 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Burial: Forest Hill-East Cem., Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee

Note:

Obituary:



LAURENCE BIRD, 86, of Memphis, retired from the Navy, died Friday at his home. Services will be at 2 p.m.

Tuesday at Forest Hill Funeral Home East with burial in Forest Hill Cemetery East. He was a member of Gray Road Baptist Church, the Fleet Reserve Association 213 and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Mr. Bird, the widower of Margaret J. Bird, leaves a daughter, Martha Ervin of Covington; a son, Robert Bird of Alexandria, Va.; two sisters, Lois Thomas of Gadsden, Tenn., and Dorothy Smith of Oklahoma City; a brother, Bill Bird of St. Louis, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The family requests that memorials be sent to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

From "The Commercial Appeal," Memphis, Tennessee, 7 Jul 2002.

More About LAURENCE BIRD:

Burial: July 09, 2002, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, TN

Education: February 1964, Completed GED for High School

Military service: Bet. August 1940 - April 1970, Retired E-7, Chief Gunner's Mate - 26 years active service

More About MARGARET JEANETTE GREENWAY:

Burial: June 14, 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, TN

Children of LAURENCE BIRD and MARGARET GREENWAY are:

311. i. ROBERT RALPH²⁷ BIRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee.
312. ii. ANTHONY THOMAS BYRD, b. April 16, 1947, Nashville, TN; d. March 23, 1998, Bartlett, TN.
313. iii. MARTHA ANN BIRD, b. Chicago, Illinois.

271. DAVID²⁶ BIRD (ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶,

Allen Byrd

Page 192

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 11, 1920 in Gadsden, Crockett County, TN, and died January 11, 1994 in Trenton, Tennessee. He married RUTH. She was born June 29, 1925, and died March 18, 1994 in Trenton, Tennessee.

More About DAVID BIRD:

Military service: Bet. 1940 - 1945, US Navy

Children of DAVID BIRD and RUTH are:

- i. DAVID²⁷ BIRD.
- ii. ROBERT BIRD.
314. iii. NAOMI BIRD.
- iv. MARGARET BIRD.

272. JACK²⁶ BIRD (ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1923, and died March 16, 1989 in Pensacola, Florida. He married CLEO MAE CROOK.

More About JACK BIRD:

Burial: Pensacola, Florida

Military service: US Army during World War II

Children of JACK BIRD and CLEO CROOK are:

- i. JACK WILLIS²⁷ BIRD.
- ii. GREGORY LEE BIRD.
- iii. MARION FRANCIS BIRD.
- iv. LINDA JEANNE BIRD.
- v. VANESSA IRENE BIRD.
- vi. DENIECE KAY BIRD, b. September 25, 1958; d. May 01, 1984, Texas.
- vii. DEBRA ANN BIRD, b. April 22, 1949; d. October 07, 1950.

273. FLOSSIE²⁶ BIRD (ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN

(*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1925, and died April 10, 1996 in Missouri. She married ROBERT BRADSHAW.

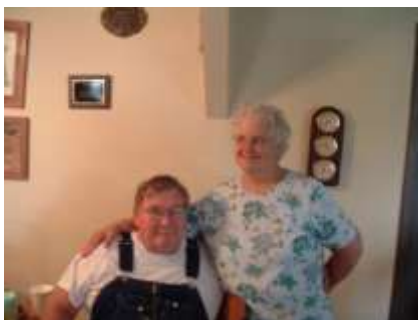
More About FLOSSIE BIRD:

Burial: April 13, 1996, Buckhorn Baptist Church Cemetery, Waynesville, Arkansas

Children of FLOSSIE BIRD and ROBERT BRADSHAW are:

- i. STEVE²⁷ BRADSHAW, b. 1948.
- ii. CHARLIE BRADSHAW, b. 1950.
- iii. PATRICIA BRADSHAW.

274. BILL²⁶ BIRD (*ELZIE DAVID*²⁵, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ LE BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1934. He married JEAN.



Bill and Jean Bird

Children of BILL BIRD and JEAN are:

- i. BILL²⁷ BIRD.
315. ii. TIMOTHY BIRD.

275. CHESTER HUNTER²⁶ BYRD (*ARLIE A.*²⁵ BIRD, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ LE BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 22, 1923, and

Allen Byrd

Page 194

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

died July 24, 2000 in Baltimore, MD. He met (1) MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL, daughter of WILLIAM MITCHELL and KATE HYATT. She was born August 12, 1928 in Johnson City, TN, and died December 31, 1997 in Johnson City, TN. He married (2) HILDA CATHERINE DAVIS, daughter of ARCHIE DAVIS and BESSIE TUCKER. She was born August 17, 1934. He married (3) LUCILLE VICTORIA DAVIS, daughter of ARCHIE DAVIS and BESSIE TUCKER. She was born January 18, 1939.



Chester H. Byrd



Geraldine Mitchell

More About MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL:

Burial: Monte Vista Cemetary, Johnson City, TN

Children of CHESTER BYRD and MARGARET MITCHELL are:

316. i. ERNEST LEROY²⁷ BYRD, b. May 01, 1943, Johnson City, TN; d. November 18, 2000, Johnson City, TN.
317. ii. FRANCES MARIE BYRD, b. February 14, 1945, Johnson City, TN.
318. iii. CAROLYN SUE BYRD, b. March 02, 1947, Johnson City, TN.
- iv. LINDA KAY BYRD, b. May 01, 1949, Johnson City, TN; m. EMILLO BOVA PETRONE.
319. v. WAYNE ALLEN BYRD, b. July 22, 1950, Baltimore, MD.
- vi. RONNIE EUGENE BYRD, b. September 08, 1951, Johnson City, TN.



(Left to Right) Ronnie E. Byrd, Wayne A. Byrd, Linda K. Byrd,
Carolyn S. Byrd, Frances M. Byrd, Ernest L. Byrd

Child of CHESTER BYRD and HILDA DAVIS is:

vii. ROBIN DARLENE²⁷ BYRD, b. October 12, 1956; d. January 19, 1957.



Robin D. Byrd



Gary L. Byrd



L-R Lucille Davis, Hilda Davis, Chester Byrd

Child of CHESTER BYRD and LUCILLE DAVIS is:

viii. GARY LYNN²⁷ BYRD, b. May 23, 1968.

Allen Byrd

Page 196

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

276. VIRGIL J.²⁶ **BYRD** (*ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1928 in Gadsden, Tenn, and died August 12, 2002 in Sycamore Shoals Hospital. He met MILDRED OPEL ROBINETTE, daughter of DEWEY ROBINETTE and MINNIE DEARFIELD. She was born October 25, 1930.

Notes for VIRGIL J. BYRD:

August 13, 2002

Virgil J. Byrd

L-R,
Virgil
Byrd,



Dr. Edmond Owen, Memphis, and Anita and Jack Johnson, Chicago, Ill.; 11 grandchildren; and a companion Cat, "Camper." Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Virgil J. Byrd, 74, 104 Betterley Place, Elizabethton, died Monday, August 12, 2002, at Sycamore Shoals Hospital following a short illness.

Mr. Byrd was a native of Gadsden, Tenn., and a son of the late Arlie A. and Eula Belle Roberts Byrd. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Chester Byrd.

Mr. Byrd was a former social worker with the Department of Human Services in Elizabethton. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II and had attended the Church of God.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, James D. and Denise Byrd, Memphis; two daughters and sons-in-law, Kathy and

These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.
www.Funeral-Plans.com/Hathaway-Percy

BYRD -- Funeral services for Virgil J. Byrd, 74, 104 Betterley Place, Elizabethton, who died Monday, August 12, 2002, will be conducted at 8 p.m. Tuesday, August 13, in the Sunset Chapel of Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home with Brother John Cook officiating. Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, August 14, at Roselawn Memory Gardens. Military Honors will be accorded by the Capt. Lynn H. Folsom VFW Post No. 2166. Honorary pallbearers will be Norman Oliver, G.W. McNeil and Dewey Robinette Jr. A special "Thank You" to Dorothy Merritt for her wonderful care. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 8 p.m.

Allen Byrd

Page 197

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Tuesday, prior to the service. Everyone will meet at the cemetery at 12:50 p.m. Wednesday for the graveside service. Condolences may be e-mailed to the family at hathaway-percy@funeral-plans.com. These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.

18. Byrd, Virgil OSHA, Dept of Labor (Carter) 12/75-3/76

[More About VIRGIL J. BYRD:](#)

Burial: August 14, 2002, Roselawn Memory, Johnson City, TN

Children of VIRGIL BYRD and MILDRED ROBINETTE are:

- 320. i. JAMES D.²⁷ BYRD, b. April 22, 1967.
- 321. ii. KATHY IRENE BYRD, b. July 10, 1951.
- 322. iii. ANITA LOUISE BYRD, b. January 1954.

277. NANNIE²⁶ WHITTED (*LEVI*²⁵, ANNA²⁴ FAUCETT, ELIZABETH²³ BIRD, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born December 29, 1855 in Alamance Co., North Carolina, and died February 06, 1930 in Alamance Co., North Carolina. She married JAMES ANDERSON December 01, 1887 in Alamance Co., North Carolina. He was born February 11, 1862 in Alamance Co., North Carolina.

Children of NANNIE WHITTED and JAMES ANDERSON are:

- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH²⁷ ANDERSON, b. October 10, 1888.
- ii. WILLIE LEE ANDERSON, b. December 27, 1889.
- iii. DALLAS MALONE ANDERSON, b. January 28, 1891.
- iv. MARY ALICE ANDERSON, b. July 05, 1892.
- v. ALMYRA BANKS ANDERSON, b. March 15, 1895.

278. WILLIAM EMPSON²⁶ BYRD (*MARGARET MACE*²⁵ BIRD, JEHU²⁴, WILLIAM²³, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 29, 1868 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died September 10, 1951 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married JENNIE ISABELL MCKINNEY December 18, 1895 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born 1875, and died 1957.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and JENNIE MCKINNEY are:

223. i. DREWERY ALLEN²⁷ BYRD, b. May 11, 1898, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
224. ii. NANCY SUSAN BYRD, b. January 25, 1897, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. January 13, 1984, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
225. iii. LINZY JEHU BYRD.
226. iv. VIOLA MACE BYRD, b. August 13, 1902, Caswell Co, North Carolina.
227. v. ANCHOR CLARENCE BYRD.
228. vi. JOHNNIE PRESTON BYRD, b. March 23, 1908, Caswell Co, North Carolina; d. October 24, 1963.
- vii. JENIA EMPSON BYRD, b. November 28, 1910; d. February 06, 1984.
- viii. ETTA FRANCIS BYRD, m. WILLIE MALOY KIMBRO, December 26, 1937.

279. JOHN ANDERSON²⁶ COVINGTON (*MARY HELEN*²⁵ *ANDERSON*, *JOHN QUINTON*²⁴, *SUSANNAH*²³ *BIRD*, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born September 21, 1886 in Danville, Va. He married BESSIE GWYN.

Children of JOHN COVINGTON and BESSIE GWYN are:

- i. ANN C.²⁷ COVINGTON.
- ii. JOHN ANDERSON COVINGTON.

280. MINERVA LUCILLE²⁶ BLACKWELL (*SUSAN BIRD*²⁵ *ANDERSON*, *JOHN QUINTON*²⁴, *SUSANNAH*²³ *BIRD*, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 23, 1892 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC, and died Abt. 1960. She married JEFF GARRETT. He was born in Rockingham, N.C..

Children of MINERVA BLACKWELL and JEFF GARRETT are:

- i. MARY BELLE²⁷ GARRETT.

ii. EMILY BIRD GARRETT.

281. RUFUS HUNTER²⁶ BLACKWELL (*SUSAN BIRD²⁵ ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born 1894 in Locust Hill, Caswell County, NC, and died Abt. 1960. He married LENA BUTLER.

Children of RUFUS BLACKWELL and LENA BUTLER are:

- i. RUFUS HUNTER²⁷ BLACKWELL.
- ii. SUSAN BIRD BLACKWELL.

282. KENNETH GORDON²⁶ ANDERSON (*GEORGE ANDREW²⁵, JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 05, 1898 in Anderson, N.C., and died December 09, 1968 in Durham, N.C.. He married SARAH MYRTLE LEE SMITH October 28, 1928 in Raleigh, N.C., daughter of JUNNIS SMITH and MARY CHAPPELL. She was born November 08, 1899 in Wake County, N.C., and died May 19, 1978 in Durham, N.C..

More About KENNETH GORDON ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC

Children of KENNETH ANDERSON and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. MYRTLE²⁷ ANDERSON.
- ii. KENNETH GEORGE ANDERSON.
- iii. MARY ANDERSON.
- iv. JOAN ANDERSON.
- v. JOHN QUINTON ANDERSON.
- vi. BIRD ANDERSON.
- vii. ROGER ANDERSON.

283. MARY HELEN²⁶ TURNER (*SARAH ISABELLE²⁵ ANDERSON, JOHN QUINTON²⁴, SUSANNAH²³ BIRD, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹,*

Allen Byrd

Page 200

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1898. She married THOMAS DOUGLASS JONES November 04, 1922.

Children of MARY TURNER and THOMAS JONES are:

- i. HELEN²⁷ JONES.
- ii. DOUGLASS JONES.

284. HENRY HARRY VONPHUL²⁶ BYRD (ABRAHAM THOMPSON²⁵, THOMPSON JOSEPH²⁴ BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON²³, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1850. He married VICTORIA GENEVIEVE LEVERT December 23, 1884 in Brusly Landing, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1855.

Children of HENRY BYRD and VICTORIA LEVERT are:

329. i. SIDNEY ALBERT²⁷ BYRD, b. April 18, 1886.
- ii. LEVERT HENRY BYRD, b. August 04, 1888.
- iii. VICTORIA GENEVIEVE BYRD, b. January 03, 1893.

285. MARY²⁶ BYRD (ABRAHAM THOMPSON²⁵, THOMPSON JOSEPH²⁴ BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON²³, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 09, 1861 in St. Louis, MO, and died September 02, 1949 in Baton Rouge Parish, LA. She married SIDNEY ALBERT LEVERT April 04, 1886 in Baton Rouge Parish, LA. He was born May 18, 1864 in Iberville, Baton Rouge Parish, LA.

Child of MARY BYRD and SIDNEY LEVERT is:

- i. SIDNEY ALBERT²⁷ LEVERT, b. January 31, 1890, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; d. December 28, 1918, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; m. ELMIRE MARIE BERNARD, February 19, 1912, Baton Rouge Parish, LA; b. October 26, 1890, Baton Rouge Parish,

LA.

286. JOHN ALVA²⁶ BYRD (*GEORGE WASHINGTON²⁵, JOHN M.²⁴, JOHN MOORE²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born August 23, 1860 in Wells Co., Indiana, and died May 08, 1911 in Allen Co., near Zanesville, Indiana on his farm. He married NORA JANE SONNER May 11, 1882 in Wells Co., Indiana. She was born January 19, 1865 in Wells Co., Indiana.

Notes for JOHN ALVA BYRD:

Perhaps even more interesting as one traces the history of the two families, the Byrds and the Sonners, is to realize that both John and Nora Jane had great-great grandfathers living only about 30 miles apart in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in the mid 1700's. The Byrd family migrated from there through Kentucky and southern Indiana, while the Sonners went from Virginia to Ohio. Now, some 125 years later, George Washington Byrd and George A.G. Sonner are neighbors in Wells County, Indiana and their children are being united in marriage.

More About JOHN ALVA BYRD:

Burial: Hoverstock Cemetery, Zanesville, Wells County, Indiana

Children of JOHN BYRD and NORA SONNER are:

- i. ELIZA RAYMOND²⁷ BYRD, b. March 13, 1883.
- ii. MYRTLE DELL BYRD, b. September 1884.
- iii. GEORGE GARRY BYRD, b. April 1887.
- iv. ELIZABETH E. BYRD, b. July 07, 1889.
- v. HAZEL MAY BYRD, b. December 1893.
- vi. MARY FAYE BYRD, b. February 1896.
- vii. RUSSELL BYRD, b. 1898.
- viii. JOHN ALVA BYRD JR., b. 1900.
- ix. IDA BERNICE BYRD, b. 1902.

287. JOHN W.²⁶ BYRD (*JAMES W.²⁵ BIRD, JOHN²⁴, MOUNCE²³ BYRD II, MOUNCE²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON*

Allen Byrd

Page 202

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGO¹) was born November 03, 1823 in Page, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN BYRD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DON²⁷ BYRD, b. 1882.

288. JOSEPHINE²⁶ GORE (ELIZA JANE²⁵ MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD²⁴ GORE, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 15, 1870, and died November 19, 1954 in Overton Co., Tenn. She married JOHN STARLING NEAL July 04, 1886. He was born May 30, 1867.

Children of JOSEPHINE GORE and JOHN NEAL are:

- i. WILLIAM PHELPS²⁷ NEAL, b. June 22, 1887.
- ii. PERMELLIA ELIZABETH NEAL, b. February 09, 1891.
- iii. ELIZA JANE NEAL, b. September 15, 1893.
- iv. CHARLES HUGH NEAL, b. January 20, 1897.
- v. CARRIE MAE NEAL, b. January 14, 1907.

289. AMANDA²⁶ GORE (ELIZA JANE²⁵ MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD²⁴ GORE, INGABO²³ BIRD, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born December 19, 1854 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died January 26, 1943. She married RICHARD MATTHEWS March 1877. He was born January 31, 1842 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of AMANDA GORE and RICHARD MATTHEWS are:

- i. JOHN M.²⁷ MATTHEWS, b. January 12, 1878.
- ii. JAMES LAWRENCE MATTHEWS, b. April 22, 1880.
- iii. MARY JANE MATTHEWS, b. September 15, 1883.
- iv. ROXANNA AVO MATTHEWS, b. August 14, 1886.
- v. RICHARD ELVIN MATTHEWS, b. January 15, 1889.
- vi. SALLIE ANN MATTHEWS, b. August 27, 1891.
- vii. WILLIAM HOMER MATTHEWS, b. July 29, 1894.
- viii. VULA MATTHEWS, b. December 31, 1897.

290. CELIA²⁶ GORE (*ELIZA JANE*²⁵ *MASTERS*, *HANNAH BYRD*²⁴ *GORE*, *INGABO*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 1858 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died January 09, 1930 in Cookeville, Tenn. She married THEOPOLIS GAW. He was born April 24, 1851 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of CELIA GORE and THEOPOLIS GAW are:

- i. ARMAL²⁷ GAW.
- ii. ROBERT GAW.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS GAW.
- iv. JOHN P. GAW.
- v. MARTHA J. GAW.
- vi. JAMES A. GAW.
- vii. MINNIE A. GAW.
- viii. EDGAR B. GAW.
- ix. W. F. GAW.
- x. BILLIE BARLOW GAW.

291. MARY²⁶ GORE (*ELIZA JANE*²⁵ *MASTERS*, *HANNAH BYRD*²⁴ *GORE*, *INGABO*²³ *BIRD*, *MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR.*, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD*, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born August 04, 1859 in Overton Co., Tenn, and died May 15, 1944. She married SOLOMON BAILEY November 12, 1874.

Children of MARY GORE and SOLOMON BAILEY are:

- i. THOMAS²⁷ BAILEY.
- ii. MARTIN R. BAILEY.
- iii. JAMES BAILEY.
- iv. CORA J. BAILEY.
- v. DORA A. BAILEY.
- vi. FLORA BAILEY.
- vii. ZENA MAY BAILEY.
- viii. ZULA BAILEY.
- ix. AVO AYERS BAILEY.

- x. OVA BAILEY.
- xi. L. V. BAILEY.

292. INGABOR AUO²⁶ GORE (*ELIZA JANE*²⁵ *MASTERS, HANNAH BYRD*²⁴ *GORE, INGABO*²³ *BIRD, MOUNCE*²², *ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR., ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD, THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD, HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 23, 1866 in Overton Co., Tenn., and died June 01, 1921. She married GEORGE HAMPTON NEAL September 08, 1889 in Overton Co., Tenn. He was born September 12, 1870 in Overton Co., Tenn.

Children of INGABOR GORE and GEORGE NEAL are:

- i. JOHN PAUL²⁷ NEAL, b. 1897.
- ii. ALBERT SYLVESTER NEAL, b. July 11, 1891.
- iii. MARY JANE NEAL, b. May 17, 1893.
- iv. SHIRLEY BEDFORD NEAL.
- v. CLAUDE NEAL, b. July 1899.

293. WILLIAM GUTHRIE²⁶ BYRD (*CHARLES WESLEY*²⁵, *WILLIAM*²⁴, *ADAM*²³, *JOHN L.*²² *BIRD, ANDREW BIRD*²¹ *SR., ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ *BYRD, THOMAS*¹⁷ *BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁶ *LE BIRD, HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born Bet. 1870 - 1875, and died 1942. He married HATTIE MILLER CABLE 1899. She was born 1876.

Children of WILLIAM BYRD and HATTIE CABLE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH²⁷ BIRD.
- ii. CHARLES WESLEY BIRD.
- iii. BLANCHE BIRD.
- iv. CORA VIRGINIA BIRD.
- v. NANCY DAY BIRD.
- 330. vi. HATTIE MARGARET BIRD, b. January 02, 1914.
- vii. WILLIAM GUTHRIE BIRD.
- viii. FLORENCE BIRD.

294. MINNIE SARAH²⁶ TRAINOR (*EMILY ELIZABETH*²⁵ *BIRD, WILLIAM*

Allen Byrd

Page 205

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

C.²⁴, FREDERICK²³, JOHN L.²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1868. She married CHARLES JOSEPH ELDRIDGE BURNS. He was born 1867.

Child of MINNIE TRAINOR and CHARLES BURNS is:

- i. GUY H.²⁷ BURNS, b. 1898.

295. DAVID WILLIAM²⁶ BYRD (HENRY FRANCIS²⁵, DAVID W.²⁴, DAVID H.²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) He married TREVA HAYNES.

Child of DAVID BYRD and TREVA HAYNES is:

- i. CHILD²⁷ BYRD.

296. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁶ BIRD, JR. (PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁵, REUBEN ALLEN²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born July 1880 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., and died 1956. He married CORA R. NEFF May 21, 1902 in Shenandoah Co., Va. She was born June 26, 1877 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children of PRESTON BIRD and CORA NEFF are:

- i. WILLIAM W.²⁷ BIRD, b. Abt. 1903.
- ii. KEN BIRD, b. Abt. 1905.
- iii. MARY HOOVER BIRD, b. Abt. 1906.
331. iv. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER BIRD III, b. January 19, 1907, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. September 22, 1975, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.
332. v. JAMES WAY BIRD, b. March 02, 1913, Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va; d. November 01, 1976, Washington, D. C..

297. CHARLES REUBEN²⁶ BIRD (*PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁵, REUBEN ALLEN²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 20, 1883 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died April 20, 1959 in Shenandoah Co., Va. He married MARY RIPLEY WILLIAMSON 1903. She was born 1882.*

Children of CHARLES BIRD and MARY WILLIAMSON are:

- i. GARDNER WILLIAMSON²⁷ BIRD, b. April 21, 1904.
- ii. CHARLES R. BIRD, b. Abt. 1907.
- iii. FRANCES BIRD, b. Abt. 1909.
- iv. JOHN RICHARD BIRD, b. December 25, 1909.
- v. JAMES BIRD, b. Abt. 1912.
- vi. MARY BIRD, b. Abt. 1914.
- vii. BERNARD BIRD, b. Abt. 1915.

298. LAWRENCE D.²⁶ BYRD (*FRANCIS MARION²⁵, AMOS²⁴, ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 1876 in Randolph, Indiana. He married HANNAH ELLEN BRICKER. She was born June 14, 1876 in Union City, Dark, Ohio.*

Children of LAWRENCE BYRD and HANNAH BRICKER are:

- i. RAYMOND²⁷ BYRD.
- ii. MELBA BYRD.
333. iii. ETHEL FLORENCE BYRD, b. January 05, 1898, Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana; d. February 11, 1967, Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana.

299. JOHN BLYMYER²⁶ BIRD (*CHARLES MOODY²⁵, JOHN DICKINSON²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶,*

Allen Byrd

Page 207

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born May 06, 1870, and died February 15, 1925. He married ELIZABETH RICHARDSON BANCROFT April 28, 1897, daughter of SAMUEL BANCROFT and MARY RICHARDSON. She was born May 06, 1871.

Child of JOHN BIRD and ELIZABETH BANCROFT is:

- 334. i. SAMUEL BANCROFT²⁷ BIRD, b. December 11, 1898; d. November 29, 1923.

300. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁶ BIRD, SR. (*FREDERIC MAYER²⁵, ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born September 17, 1882 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pa, and died May 08, 1942 in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y. He married JACQUELINE MAGHEE SNOW October 05, 1912 in East Orange, N.J. She was born March 06, 1889 in East Orange, N.J..

Children of ROBERT BIRD and JACQUELINE SNOW are:

- 335. i. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁷ BIRD, JR..
- ii. JACQUELINE MINOR BIRD, b. March 23, 1915.

301. HENRY BIRD²⁶ FITTS (*FRANCES MOYLAN²⁵ BIRD, HENRY DEARBORN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born September 1858 in Petersburg, Va, and died March 23, 1930 in Lima, Peru, South America. He married ALICE J. BUGBEE. She was born January 01, 1864 in Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y..

More About HENRY BIRD FITTS:

Burial: Lima, Peru, South America

Child of HENRY FITTS and ALICE BUGBEE is:

- i. CHANDLER REMEY²⁷ FITTS, b. November 01, 1898.

302. JOHN MOYLAN²⁶ BIRD (STEPHEN MOYLAN²⁵, HENRY DEARBORN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born 1864. He married ALICE OTIS JONES. She was born 1871.

Child of JOHN BIRD and ALICE JONES is:

- i. ALICE OTIS²⁷ BIRD, b. Galveston, Tx.

303. JOHNTY LYLES²⁶ POWERS (SARAH ELIZABETH²⁵ BIRD, MARK²⁴, GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born October 31, 1891, and died 1978 in Shelby Co., Tx. He married OMA ALETHA JONES. She was born 1912 in Shelby Co., Tx..

Child of JOHNTY POWERS and OMA JONES is:

- i. LIVING²⁷ POWERS.

304. LIZZIE²⁶ BIRD (WILSON B.²⁵, MARK²⁴, GEORGE²³, MARCUS B.²², WILLIAM M.²¹, ANDREW THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born July 1893. She married DOCK PRESTON HUDDLESTON in TN.

Child of LIZZIE BIRD and DOCK HUDDLESTON is:

- i. ALTHEA LEE²⁷ HUDDLESTON, b. 1922.

Generation No. 27

305. SAMUEL PRESCOTT²⁷ BUSH (*HARRIET ELEANOR²⁶ FAY, SAMUEL HOWARD²⁵, SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS²⁴, LUCY²³ PRESCOTT, ABEL²², REBECCA²¹ BULKELEY, PETER²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, PETER¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, HUMPHREY¹⁴, HUGH¹³, JOHN¹², NICHOLA¹¹ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born October 04, 1863 in Brick Church, New Jersey, and died February 08, 1948 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He married FLORA SHELDON June 20, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of ROBERT SHELDON and MARY BUTLER. She was born March 17, 1872 in Franklin, Ohio, and died September 04, 1920 in Watch Hill, Rhode Island.

Notes for SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~addams/presidential/bush.html>

Samuel P. Bush (Samuel Prescott Bush b. 1863. d. 1948) was the President of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts from 1907 - 1927. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems. Samuel Prescott Bush, was a close adviser to President Hoover. Samuel P. Bush was also the first president of the National Association of Manufacturers.
<http://www.scrippophily.net/bucsteelcasc1.html>

More About SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-0F

Record Change: November 26, 2002

More About FLORA SHELDON:

Ancestral File Number: 93CF-1L

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Children of SAMUEL BUSH and FLORA SHELDON are:

- 336. i. PRESCOTT SHELDON²⁸ BUSH, b. May 15, 1895, Columbus, Franklin, , Ohio; d. October 08, 1972, New York City, New York.
- 337. ii. PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH, b. May 15, 1894, Columbus, Ohio; d. October 08, 1972, New York NY.

306. JAMES TURNER²⁷ BYRD (*ROBERT LEE*²⁶, *JONATHAN (BIRD)*²⁵, *LEMUEL*²⁴ *BIRD*, *JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born July 29, 1895. He married AMY NEOMI SWAIN.

[More About JAMES TURNER BYRD:](#)

Burial: [Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee](#)

Children of JAMES BYRD and AMY SWAIN are:

- i. LIVING²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. LIVING BYRD.
- iii. LIVING BYRD.
- iv. LIVING BYRD.
- v. LIVING BYRD.
- vi. LIVING BYRD.
- vii. LIVING BYRD.
- 338.viii. DAVID BYRD.

307. CHARLES CLEYBORN²⁷ DODD (*CORNELIA BIRD*²⁶ *CUNNINGHAM*, *REBECCA MALINDA*²⁵ *BIRD*, *CLARK S.*²⁴, *JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born July 21, 1904, and died 1993. He married GLADYS LILLIAN JOHNSON. She was born October 26, 1909.

Child of CHARLES DODD and GLADYS JOHNSON is:

- i. LIVING²⁸ DODD.

308. HERMAN EARL²⁷ BYRD (*HERMAN STANLEY*²⁶, *MILLARD J.*²⁵, *RICHARD IVEY*²⁴ *BIRD*, *RICHARD R.*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 16, and died July 18, 1968. He married JUANITA YOAKUM.

Allen Byrd

Page 211

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Notes for HERMAN EARL BYRD:

Shaw AFB Officer's club - choked to death

Children of HERMAN BYRD and JUANITA YOAKUM are:

- i. HERMAN G.²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. PAMELA BYRD.
- iii. LANNY BYRD.
- iv. ANDREW BYRD.

309. JUANITA²⁷ BYRD (*HERMAN STANLEY²⁶, MILLARD J.²⁵, RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*)
She married CHARLES EUGENE COOK.

Child of JUANITA BYRD and CHARLES COOK is:

- i. CHARLES EUGENE²⁸ COOK.

310. WILMA FAYE²⁷ BYRD (*HERMAN STANLEY²⁶, MILLARD J.²⁵, RICHARD IVEY²⁴ BIRD, RICHARD R.²³, BENJAMIN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*)
She married (1) BOB SCHULTZ. She married (2) CHET WOLF.

Children of WILMA BYRD and BOB SCHULTZ are:

- i. KATHY²⁸ SCHULTZ.
- ii. BOBBY SCHULTZ.

311. ROBERT RALPH²⁷ BIRD (*LAURENCE²⁶, ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born in Memphis, Tennessee. He married LINDA JEANNE HUBER December 30, 1974 in Kent Lutheran Church, Kent, Washington. She was born May 02,

1951 in Auburn, Washington.

More About LINDA JEANNE HUBER:

Bachelor's Degree: June 1973, Western Washington University
Degree: December 1984, Navy Postgraduate School, Monterey, California
Education: June 1969, Auburn High School
Military service: February 07, 1974, Auburn, Washington

Child of ROBERT BIRD and LINDA HUBER is:

- i. AMANDA CARMEL²⁸ BIRD, b. September 03, 1984, Ft Ord, California.

312. ANTHONY THOMAS²⁷ BYRD (*LAURENCE²⁶ BIRD, ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born April 16, 1947 in Nashville, TN, and died March 23, 1998 in Bartlett, TN. He married EMILY EVANS.

More About ANTHONY THOMAS BYRD:

Burial: West Tennessee Veterans Cemetery, Memphis, TN
Graduation: 1972, Memphis State University

Children of ANTHONY BYRD and EMILY EVANS are:

- i. ADRIENNE SUZANNE²⁸ BYRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee; m. JOHNNY MYERS, Bartlett, Tennessee.
- ii. LAURA ANNE BYRD, b. Memphis, Tennessee.

More About LAURA ANNE BYRD:

Degree: May 10, 2003, BA in English, University of Alaska

313. MARTHA ANN²⁷ BIRD (*LAURENCE²⁶, ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born in Chicago, Illinois. She married RICHARD P. ERVIN February 1974 in Memphis, Tennessee. He was born January 08, 1956 in Covington, Tennessee.

Children of MARTHA BIRD and RICHARD ERVIN are:

339. i. LAURENCE EUGENE²⁸ ERVIN, b. October 15, 1974.
- ii. SAMUAL CLEMENS ERVIN, b. December 25, 1977; m. KATHY MICHELLE COMMON, June 28, 2002, Tennessee.

314. NAOMI²⁷ BIRD (DAVID²⁶, ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹)

Child of NAOMI BIRD is:

- i. TIMOTHY JOEL²⁸ BIRD, b. December 12, 1966; d. May 08, 1978.

More About TIMOTHY JOEL BIRD:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Gadsden, Crockett County, Tennessee



315. TIMOTHY²⁷ BIRD (BILL²⁶, ELZIE DAVID²⁵, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) He married TERRI.

Child of TIMOTHY BIRD and TERRI is:

- i. CRAIG ALAN²⁸ BIRD, b. May 16, 2003, St John's Mercy Medical Center, St Louis, Missouri.

Notes for CRAIG ALAN BIRD:

[EDBIRD.FTW]

Born at St John's Mercy Medical Center on May 16, 2003 at 7:05 pm.

Weighted 7 lbs 8 oz and was 19.75 inches long. Attending physician was Dr Shelton

316. ERNEST LEROY²⁷ BYRD (*CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born May 01, 1943 in Johnson City, TN, and died November 18, 2000 in Johnson City, TN. He married (1) JEAN BANKS. She was born in England. He married (3) JUANITA CLARK. He married 4) CAROLYN JOHNSON. He married (2) PHYLLIS SCARBROUGH January 02, 1968.

More About ERNEST LEROY BYRD:

Burial: November 21, 2000, Roselawn

Memory, Johnson City, TN

Cause of Death: Cancer, Heart Problems, Diabetes

Medical Information: Rhumatic Fever as child damaged heart. Had two heart surgeries to replace damaged valve



Children of ERNEST BYRD and JEAN BANKS are:

340. i. DEBRA JEAN²⁸ BYRD, b. 1961, Johnson City, TN.
- ii. WENDY LEA BYRD, b. 1963, Kannapolis, NC; d. 1963, Kanapolis, NC



Robert Allen Byrd, Ernest 'Leroy'



Debra J. Byrd

Child of ERNEST BYRD and JUANITA CLARK is:

- iii. ROBERT ALLEN²⁸ BYRD, b. July 22, 1973.

317. FRANCES MARIE²⁷ BYRD (*CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹,*

Allen Byrd

Page 215

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶,
 HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹²,
 JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸,
 DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴,
 HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born
 February 14, 1945 in Johnson City, TN. She
 married (1) JR. ARCHIE FULLER DAVIS JR.,
 son of ARCHIE DAVIS and BESSIE TUCKER.
 He was born January 05, 1940. She married
 (2) JR. ARCHIE FULLER DAVIS JR. August 30, 1962, son of ARCHIE DAVIS
 and BESSIE TUCKER. He was born January 05, 1940.



Children of FRANCES BYRD and ARCHIE JR. are:

- 341. i. TAMMY LEIGH²⁸ DAVIS, b. April 11, 1963.
- 342. ii. ARCHIE FULLER DAVIS III, b. April 15, 1964.
- 343. iii. ALISSA MARIE DAVIS, b. September 16, 1965.
- iv. DARIN LYNN DAVIS, b. December 11, 1970.

318. CAROLYN SUE²⁷ BYRD
 (CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD,
 EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³,
 THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰,
 THOMAS¹⁹,
 THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷,
 ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD,
 THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹,
 JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸,
 DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵,
 CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO²,
 CARLTON HUGO¹) was born March 02, 1947 in Johnson City, TN.
 She married (2) FRANK MORGAN.



Carolyn Byrd

Child of CAROLYN SUE BYRD is:

- 344. i. DEBRA MICHELLE²⁸ SCHNEIDER, b. June 09, 1975, Silversprings.
 MD.

Children of CAROLYN BYRD and FRANK MORGAN are:

- ii. THERESA LOUISE²⁸ MORGAN, b. February 04, 1965,
 Silversprings. MD.
- iii. DIANE MARIE MORGAN, b. July 29, 1967, Atlantis, FL.

Allen Byrd

Page 216

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without
 written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided
 here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper
 credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

319. WAYNE ALLEN²⁷ BYRD (*CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born July 22, 1950 in Baltimore, MD. He met (1) EVA BLONDDALE FAGAN January 02, 1968 in Johnson City, TN, daughter of FRANK FAGAN and HAZEL FORD. She was born January 04, 1952 in Johnson City, TN. He married (2) SUE ANN GIBSON August 29, 1978, daughter of BOBBIE GIBSON and IDA PIERCE. She was born December 18, 1954 in Elizabethton, TN.



Children of WAYNE BYRD and EVA FAGAN are:

- i. WENDY LEA²⁸ BYRD, b. March 18, 1968, Johnson City, TN; d. April 27, 1986, William F. Bould Hospital, Memphis, TN.

Notes for WENDY LEA BYRD:

[byrd tree.FTW]
Died at William Bould
Hospital in Memphis, TN
April 27th, 1968 from
complications resulting
from liver transplant



More About WENDY LEA
BYRD:

Burial: April 30, 1986, Monte Vista Cemetary, Johnson City, TN

345. ii. ANGEL RENEE BYRD, b. January 13, 1969.



-R Wayne Byrd, Angel R. Byrd

Children of WAYNE BYRD and SUE GIBSON are:

346. iii. DAVID WAYNE²⁸ BYRD, b.

September 30, 1979, Johnson City
Medical Center, Johnson
City, Tn.

347. iv. AMANDA SUE BYRD, b.
October 13, 1981,
Johnson City Medical
Center, Johnson City, Tn.

- v. PATTI ELLEN BIRCHFIELD, b.
September 22, 1974,
Johnson City Medical
Center, Johnson City, Tn.

- vi.. BOBBY JACK BIRCHFIELD, b.
August 23, 1977, Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City,
Tn.



Sue Gibson

320. JAMES D.²⁷ BYRD (*VIRGIL J.*²⁶, *ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 22, 1967. He married (1) TAMMY GENTRY. He married (2) TERRY ?. He married (3) DENISE PARKER.



L-R James Byrd, Anita Byrd, Kathy Byrd

Child of JAMES BYRD and DENISE PARKER is:

- i. CONNER²⁸ BYRD, b. November 12, 1996.

321. KATHY IRENE²⁷ BYRD (VIRGIL J.²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born July 10, 1951. She married DR. EDMOND OWEN.

Child of KATHY BYRD and EDMOND OWEN is:

- i. EDDIE²⁸ OWEN, b. April 03, 1985; Adopted child.

322. ANITA LOUISE²⁷ BYRD (VIRGIL J.²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 1954. She married (1) JOE JORDAN. She married (2) JACK JOHNSON. He was born January 1946.

Child of ANITA BYRD and JOE JORDAN is:

- i. DAVID²⁸ JORDAN, b. 1977; d. 1977.

Children of ANITA BYRD and JACK JOHNSON are:

- ii. KELLY²⁸ JOHNSON, b. October 13, 1982.
- iii. KARLA JOHNSON, b. September 1975.
- iv. BRANDON JOHNSON, b. June 06, 1985.

Allen Byrd

Page 219

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

323. DREWERY ALLEN²⁷ BYRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²⁶, *MARGARET MACE*²⁵ *BIRD, JEHU*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 11, 1898 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. He married VERA BLANCHE WALKER December 25, 1920 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. She was born March 13, 1899 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, and died February 20, 1980.

Children of DREWERY BYRD and VERA WALKER are:

- i. HASSEL ALLEN²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. CLARA ELIZABETH BYRD.
- iii. JAMES ROY BYRD.
- iv. WILBERT PRESTON BYRD.
- v. EDNA BLANCH BYRD.
- vi. MARGARET ANN BYRD.
- vii. WILMA LUCILLE BYRD.
- viii. HARRY FLOYD BYRD.
- ix. LEVI EMPSON BYRD.

324. NANCY SUSAN²⁷ BYRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²⁶, *MARGARET MACE*²⁵ *BIRD, JEHU*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 25, 1897 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died January 13, 1984 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. She married AZARIAH HUTCHINS MASSEY April 13, 1919 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Children of NANCY BYRD and AZARIAH MASSEY are:

- i. EMPSON THOMAS²⁸ MASSEY.
- ii. YVONNA FRANCES MASSEY.
- iii. MONROE HUTCHINS MASSEY.
- iv. WILLIE FLETCHER MASSEY.

325. LINZY JEHU²⁷ BYRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON*²⁶, *MARGARET MACE*²⁵ *BIRD, JEHU*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *EMPSON*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸,

Allen Byrd

Page 220

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) He married PEARL ELIZABETH FITCH.

Children of LINZY BYRD and PEARL FITCH are:

- i. WALTER THOMAS²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BYRD.
- iii. GEORGE JEHU BYRD.

326. VIOLA MACE²⁷ BYRD (WILLIAM EMPSON²⁶, MARGARET MACE²⁵ BIRD, JEHU²⁴, WILLIAM²³, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born August 13, 1902 in Caswell Co, North Carolina. She married DEWEY SAMUEL MCKINNEY October 10, 1920.

Children of VIOLA BYRD and DEWEY MCKINNEY are:

- i. JAMES ALLEN²⁸ MCKINNEY.
- ii. JOHN AUBREY MCKINNEY.
- iii. DEWEY SAMUEL MCKINNEY.
- iv. WILLIAM EMPSON MCKINNEY.
- v. BENJAMIN SYLVESTER MCKINNEY.
- vi. JENNIE ELIZABETH MCKINNEY.
- vii. NINA MACE MCKINNEY.

327. ANCHOR CLARENCE²⁷ BYRD (WILLIAM EMPSON²⁶, MARGARET MACE²⁵ BIRD, JEHU²⁴, WILLIAM²³, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) He married FANNIE MAE FITCH.

Children of ANCHOR BYRD and FANNIE FITCH are:

- i. RICHARD CLARENCE²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. GLENN ELTON BYRD.
- iii. RALPH ROGER BYRD.
- iv. LARRY EUGENE BYRD.
- v. REBECCA MAE BYRD.

328. JOHNNIE PRESTON²⁷ BYRD (*WILLIAM EMPSON²⁶, MARGARET MACE²⁵ BIRD, JEHU²⁴, WILLIAM²³, EMPSON²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 23, 1908 in Caswell Co, North Carolina, and died October 24, 1963. He married HALLIE MAE OLIVER December 27, 1936 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Children of JOHNNIE BYRD and HALLIE OLIVER are:

- i. JOHNNIE WILSON²⁸ BYRD.
- ii. IRVIN OLIVER BYRD.
- iii. ELMER DALE BYRD.

329. SIDNEY ALBERT²⁷ BYRD (*HENRY HARRY VONPHUL²⁶, ABRAHAM THOMPSON²⁵, THOMPSON JOSEPH²⁴ BIRD, ABRAHAM THOMPSON²³, MOUNCE²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born April 18, 1886. He married MARY I. GERMANY Bet. 1905 - 1910. She was born Bet. 1885 - 1890.

Child of SIDNEY BYRD and MARY GERMANY is:

- i. CHILD²⁸ BYRD.

330. HATTIE MARGARET²⁷ BIRD (*WILLIAM GUTHRIE²⁶ BYRD, CHARLES WESLEY²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, ADAM²³, JOHN L.²² BIRD, ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 02, 1914. She married ERVIN WESTERN BECKMAN. He was born May 08, 1908.

Notes for HATTIE MARGARET BIRD:

Married 3 weeks before she was to graduate from high school

Children of HATTIE BIRD and ERVIN BECKMAN are:

- i. LIVING²⁸ BECKMAN.

- ii. LIVING BECKMAN.
- iii. LIVING BECKMAN.

331. PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁷ BIRD III (*PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁶, PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁵, REUBEN ALLEN²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 19, 1907 in Shenandoah Co., Va, and died September 22, 1975 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. He married JEAN CHURCHILL CRAWFORD April 22, 1933. She was born February 03, 1913 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children of PRESTON BIRD and JEAN CRAWFORD are:

- i. LIVING²⁸ BIRD.
- ii. LIVING BIRD.
- iii. LIVING BIRD.

332. JAMES WAY²⁷ BIRD (*PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁶, PRESTON MICHAEL SIGLER²⁵, REUBEN ALLEN²⁴, GEORGE²³, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born March 02, 1913 in Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va, and died November 01, 1976 in Washington, D. C.. He married MARJORIE LUTZ 1934. She was born February 1914.

Child of JAMES BIRD and MARJORIE LUTZ is:

- i. LIVING²⁸ BIRD.

333. ETHEL FLORENCE²⁷ BYRD (*LAWRENCE D.²⁶, FRANCIS MARION²⁵, AMOS²⁴, ANDREW JACKSON²³ BIRD, ABRAHAM²², ANDREW BIRD²¹ SR., ANDREW THOMAS²⁰ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁹, JOHN THOMAS¹⁸ BYRD, THOMAS¹⁷ BIRD, THOMAS¹⁶ LE BIRD, HENRY¹⁵, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹*) was born January 05, 1898 in Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana, and died February 11, 1967 in Muncie,

Delaware, Co., Indiana. She married (1) HARRY W. MULLEN March 26, 1914 in Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana. He was born September 03, 1892 in Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio. She married (2) CECIL EARNEST WHITE March 13, 1915 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky. He was born March 15, 1892 in Eaton, Delaware Co., Indiana.

[More About ETHEL FLORENCE BYRD:](#)

[Burial: February 13, 1967, Muncie, Delaware, Co., Indiana](#)

Child of ETHEL BYRD and HARRY MULLEN is:

- i. LIVING²⁸ MULLEN.

Children of ETHEL BYRD and CECIL WHITE are:

- ii. LIVING²⁸ WHITE.
- iii. LIVING WHITE.
- iv. LAWRENCE EDWARD WHITE, b. September 04, 1916.
- v. LAVAN ARNOLD WHITE, b. May 11, 1918.
- vi. JOSIE ELLEN WHITE, b. January 17, 1920.
- vii. REFA JUNE WHITE, b. January 15, 1924.
- viii. HOWARD GORDON WHITE, b. March 05, 1931.

334. SAMUEL BANCROFT²⁷ BIRD (*JOHN BLYMYER*²⁶, *CHARLES MOODY*²⁵, *JOHN DICKINSON*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born December 11, 1898, and died November 29, 1923. He married HETTIE LONSDALE MINER, daughter of ASHER MINER and HETTIE LONSDALE. She was born February 28, 1903.

Children of SAMUEL BIRD and HETTIE MINER are:

- i. JR. SAMUEL BANCROFT²⁸ BIRD.
- ii. HENRY LONSDALE BIRD.
- iii. JOHN BLYMYER BIRD.

335. ROBERT MONTGOMERY²⁷ BIRD, JR. (*ROBERT MONTGOMERY*²⁶, *FREDERIC MAYER*²⁵, *ROBERT MONTGOMERY*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *ANDREW THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *JOHN THOMAS*¹⁸ BYRD, *THOMAS*¹⁷ BIRD, *THOMAS*¹⁶ LE BIRD, *HENRY*¹⁵, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) He married MARY JANE

Allen Byrd

Page 224

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

CHAMBERS.

Children of ROBERT BIRD and MARY CHAMBERS are:

- i. LIVING²⁸ BIRD.
- ii. LIVING BIRD.
- iii. LIVING BIRD.



Generation No. 28

336. PRESCOTT SHELDON²⁸ BUSH (*SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ *FAY*, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 15, 1895 in Columbus, Franklin, , Ohio, and died October 08, 1972 in New York City, New York. He married DOROTHY WALKER August 1921 in Kennebunkport, York, , Maine, daughter of GEORGE WALKER and LUCRETIA WEAR. She was born July 01, 1901 in Nr. Walker's, Point, York, Maine, and died November 19, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:

[byrd tree.FTW]

BUSH, Prescott Sheldon, (father of George Herbert Walker Bush, grandfather of President George W. Bush), a Senator from Connecticut; born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, May 15, 1895; attended the Douglas School of Columbus, Ohio, and St. George's School, Newport, R.I., 1908-1913; graduated from Yale University in 1917; enlisted in Connecticut National Guard in 1916 and served as captain of Field Artillery in American Expeditionary Forces 1917-1919; engaged in hardware business as a warehouse clerk in St. Louis, Mo.; moved to Greenwich, Conn., in 1924; engaged in banking business in New York City 1926; moderator, Greenwich Representative Town Meeting 1935-1952; trustee, Yale University; unsuccessful Republican candidate for the United States Senate in 1950; elected as a Republican to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of James O'Brien McMahon in 1952; reelected in 1956 and served from November 4, 1952, to January 2, 1963; was not a candidate for reelection in 1962; resumed his career in the banking and investment field; died in New York City, October 8, 1972; interment in Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn.

Notes for DOROTHY WALKER:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Greenwich, Conn., 19 Nov. 1992 [SSDI 040-38-9160]

More About DOROTHY WALKER:

Ancestral File Number: 93CD-Z9

Burial: November 23, 1992, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut

Record Change: January 10, 2002

Child of PRESCOTT BUSH and DOROTHY WALKER is:

Allen Byrd

Page 226

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

348. i. GEORGE HERBERT WALKER²⁹ BUSH, b. June 12, 1924, Milton, Massachusetts.

337. PRESCOTT SHELDON²⁸ BUSH (*SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ *FAY*, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born May 15, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio, and died October 08, 1972 in New York NY. He married DOROTHY WALKER September 06, 1921 in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, daughter of GEORGE WALKER and LUCRETIA WEAR. She was born July 01, 1901 in Nr. Walker's, Point, York, Maine, and died November 19, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Prescott Bush (R-Senator, CT, 1952-62)

Father of President George Bush

d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1972 [SSDI 091-26-7848]

New York Times obituary, October 9, 1972, page 34, col. 1

More About PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: 93CD-X4

Record Change: November 26, 2002

Notes for DOROTHY WALKER:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Greenwich, Conn., 19 Nov. 1992 [SSDI 040-38-9160]

More About DOROTHY WALKER:

Ancestral File Number: 93CD-Z9

Burial: November 23, 1992, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut

Record Change: January 10, 2002

Children of PRESCOTT BUSH and DOROTHY WALKER are:

- i. PRESCOTT SHELDON²⁹ BUSH JR., b. 1922.

More About PRESCOTT SHELDON BUSH JR.:

Ancestral File Number: 93CD-NQ

Record Change: January 31, 2002

- ii. NANCY BUSH, b. 1926; m. ALEXANDER ELLIS.

More About NANCY BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: NCBP-J4
Record Change: September 04, 2001

More About ALEXANDER ELLIS:
Record Change: September 27, 2001

- iii. JONATHAN JAMES BUSH, b. 1931.

More About JONATHAN JAMES BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: NCB6-DC
Record Change: September 04, 2001

- iv. WILLIAM TOTTER BUSH, b. 1938.

More About WILLIAM TOTTER BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: NCBP-K9
Record Change: September 04, 2001

338. DAVID²⁸ BYRD (*JAMES TURNER*²⁷, *ROBERT LEE*²⁶, *JONATHAN (BIRD)*²⁵, *LEMUEL*²⁴ *BIRD*, *JONATHON*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) He married UNKNOWN.

More About DAVID BYRD:

Burial: Zion Hill Church Cemetery, Turtletown, Tennessee

Child of DAVID BYRD and UNKNOWN is:

- i. LIVING²⁹ BYRD.

339. LAURENCE EUGENE²⁸ ERVIN (*MARTHA ANN*²⁷ *BIRD*, *LAURENCE*²⁶, *ELZIE DAVID*²⁵, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 15, 1974. He married MECHELLE DAWN ZIMMERMAN. She was born February 1974.

Children of LAURENCE ERVIN and MECHELLE ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. RYLEE DREW²⁹ ERVIN, b. September 13, 1998.
- ii. MCKAYLA RAE ERVIN, b. November 20, 2001.

340. DEBRA JEAN²⁸ BYRD (*ERNEST LEROY*²⁷, *CHESTER HUNTER*²⁶, *ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born 1961 in Johnson City, TN. She married (1) ...HONEYCUTT. She married (2)JACKSON.

Children of DEBRA BYRD and ...HONEYCUTT are:

- i. BRIDGET²⁹ HONEYCUTT.
- ii. QUINTON HONEYCUTT.

Children of DEBRA BYRD andJACKSON are:

- iii. JESSICA²⁹ JACKSON.
- iv. JOSHUA JACKSON.
349. v. TRACEY JACKSON.
350. vi. PRISILLA JACKSON.

341. TAMMY LEIGH²⁸ DAVIS (*FRANCES MARIE*²⁷ *BYRD*, *CHESTER HUNTER*²⁶, *ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM (BYRD)*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN (JOHANES)*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born April 11, 1963. She married (1) GLENN DUGAN March 1985. He was born December 09, 1959. She married (2) ROBERT LEROY DELPH July 17, 1993. He was born February 23, 1959.

Child of TAMMY DAVIS and GLENN DUGAN is:

- i. HEATHER NICOLE²⁹ DUGAN, b. April 02, 1987.

342. ARCHIE FULLER²⁸ DAVIS III (*FRANCES MARIE*²⁷ *BYRD*, *CHESTER HUNTER*²⁶, *ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹,

THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born April 15, 1964. He married (1) MARY JANE KING. He married (2) TERESA LADINO, daughter of ...MEDERIA. She was born March 27.

Child of ARCHIE DAVIS and MARY KING is:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE²⁹ DAVIS, b. April 16, 1986.

Children of ARCHIE DAVIS and TERESA LADINO are:

- ii. IVY NOEL²⁹ DAVIS, b. December 06, 1992.
- iii. SADIE JEAN DAVIS, b. June 15, 1995.
- iv. LANE MEDERIA DAVIS, b. November 20, 1998.

343. ALISSA MARIE²⁸ DAVIS (FRANCES MARIE²⁷ BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born September 16, 1965. She married GILBERT EUGENE HATFIELD October 26, 1983. He was born February 12, 1962.

Children of ALISSA DAVIS and GILBERT HATFIELD are:

- i. BETTY MARIE²⁹ HATFIELD, b. March 12, 1984.
- ii. GILBERT EUGENE HATFIELD, b. October 12, 1986.
- iii. MICHAEL FULLER HATFIELD, b. February 13, 1995.

344. DEBRA MICHELLE²⁸ SCHNEIDER (CAROLYN SUE²⁷ BYRD, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born June 09, 1975 in Silversprings. MD. She married JEFF WATKINS.

Children of DEBRA SCHNEIDER and JEFF WATKINS are:

- i. RAVEN NICOLE²⁹ WATKINS, b. June 07, 1994.

- ii. NICOLAS CORBIN WATKINS, b. May 16, 1997.
- iii. ZOE ROSE WATKINS, b. December 04, 2001.

345. ANGEL RENEE²⁸ BYRD (WAYNE ALLEN²⁷, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) was born January 13, 1969. She married (1) GENE OXENDINE. She married (2) HAROLD MOFFITT. She married (3) MICHAEL ABEL.

Child of ANGEL BYRD and GENE OXENDINE is:

- i. BRIAN LEE²⁹ OXENDINE, b. November 21, 1986, Johnson City, TN.

Child of ANGEL BYRD and MICHAEL ABEL is:

- i. MADISON WHITNEY ABEL, b. July 23, 2005, Johnson City, TN.



L-R Wayne A. Byrd, Angel R. Byrd



Brian Lee Oxendine



Madison Whitney Abel

346. DAVID WAYNE²⁸ BYRD (WAYNE ALLEN²⁷, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵,

Allen Byrd

David Byrd and Kelly Cobb



Page 231

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

*CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born September 30, 1979 in Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn. He married *KELLY ANNE COBB* March 03, 2001 in Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield, NC, daughter of *MICKEY COBB* and *TERESA HAGANS*. She was born December 23, 1979 in Nash General, Rocky Mount, NC.

Child of DAVID BYRD and KELLY COBB is:

- i. *GRACE KELLI*²⁹ BYRD, b. August 18, 2002, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.
- ii. *NOAH WAYNE*³⁰ BYRD, b. December 27, 2004, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.



Noah Wayne Byrd



Grace Byrd

347. *AMANDA SUE*²⁸
BYRD (*WAYNE ALLEN*²⁷,
*CHESTER HUNTER*²⁶,
*ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON*
*WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³,
*THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹,
*THOMAS*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹,
*THOMAS*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*
(*BYRD*)¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶,
*HENRY*¹⁵ *LE BIRD*,
*THOMAS*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³,
*JOHN*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN*
(*JOHANES*)¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹,
*HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*



Amanda Byrd, Hunter Ray Smith, Kevin Smith

Allen Byrd

Page 232

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born October 13, 1981 in Johnson City Medical Center, Johnson City, Tn. She married KEVIN RAY SMITH.

Child of AMANDA BYRD and KEVIN SMITH is:

- i. HUNTER RAY²⁹ SMITH, b. June 10, 2002, Heritage Hospital, Tarboro, NC.



Generation No. 29

348. GEORGE HERBERT WALKER²⁹ BUSH (*PRESCOTT SHELDON*²⁸, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ *FAY*, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born June 12, 1924 in Milton, Massachusetts. He married BARBARA PIERCE January 1945 in Rye, New York, daughter of MARVIN PIERCE and PAULINE ROBINSON. She was born June 08, 1925 in Rye, Westchester, New York.

Notes for GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH:

[byrd tree.FTW]

BUSH, George Herbert Walker, (son of Prescott Sheldon Bush, father of President George W. Bush), a Representative from Texas and a Vice President of the United States and 41st President of the United States; born in Milton, Suffolk County, Mass., June 12, 1924; graduated, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1942; graduated, Yale University 1948; lieutenant (jg.) United States Navy 1942-1945; formed Bush-Overby Oil Development, Inc., Midland, Tex., 1951; helped organize Zapata Petroleum Corp., Midland, Tex., 1953, and first president of Zapata Off-Shore Co., Midland, Tex., 1954; unsuccessful nominee in 1964 to the United States Senate; elected as a Republican to the Ninetieth Congress; reelected to the Ninety-first Congress (January 3, 1967-January 3, 1971); was not a candidate for reelection in 1970 to the House of Representatives but was an unsuccessful candidate for election to the United States Senate; United States Ambassador to the United Nations 1971-1973; chairman, Republican National Committee 1973-1974; chief United States liaison officer, People's Republic of China 1974-1976; director, Central Intelligence Agency 1976-1977; unsuccessful candidate for the Republican nomination for President of the United States in 1980, but was elected Vice President of the United States on the Republican ticket with President Ronald Reagan, November 4, 1980, and



George Herbert Walker Bush

Allen Byrd

Page 234

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

reelected 1984; Vice President of the United States 1981-1989; elected President of the United States in 1988, and was inaugurated on January 20, 1989; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1992; is a resident of Houston, Tex

More About GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH:

Ancestral File Number: NCB6-B1

Record Change: September 04, 2001

More About BARBARA PIERCE:

Record Change: September 29, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and BARBARA PIERCE are:

- 351. i. GEORGE WALKER³⁰ BUSH, b. July 06, 1946, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- ii. JEB BUSH.
- 352. iii. GEORGE W. BUSH, b. June 07, 1946, New Haven, Connecticut.
- iv. ROBIN BUSH, b. 1949; d. 1953.

Notes for ROBIN BUSH:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Cause of death was Leukemia.

More About ROBIN BUSH:

Record Change: January 31, 2002

- 353. v. JOHN ELLIS "JEB" BUSH OF FLORIDA, b. February 11, 1953, Midland, Texas.
- 354. vi. NEIL MALLON BUSH, b. January 22, 1955.
- vii. MARVIN PIERCE BUSH, b. October 22, 1956.

More About MARVIN PIERCE BUSH:

Record Change: January 31, 2002

- viii. DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH, b. 1959; m. KOCH.

More About DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH:

Record Change: January 31, 2002

More About KOCH:

Record Change: September 04, 2001

349. TRACEY²⁹ JACKSON (*DEBRA JEAN*²⁸ *BYRD*, *ERNEST LEROY*²⁷, *CHESTER HUNTER*²⁶, *ARLIE A.*²⁵ *BIRD*, *EMPSON WILLIS*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *THOMAS*²², *JAMES*²¹,

Allen Byrd

Page 235

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) She married ...PIERCE.

Child of TRACEY JACKSON and ...PIERCE is:

- i. DESTINY³⁰ PIERCE.

350. PRISILLA²⁹ JACKSON (DEBRA JEAN²⁸ BYRD, ERNEST LEROY²⁷, CHESTER HUNTER²⁶, ARLIE A.²⁵ BIRD, EMPSON WILLIS²⁴, DAVID²³, THOMAS²², JAMES²¹, THOMAS²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, WILLIAM (BYRD)¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, HENRY¹⁵ LE BIRD, THOMAS¹⁴, JOHN¹³, JOHN¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN (JOHANES)¹⁰, DAVID⁹, HUGH⁸, DAVID⁷, RICHARD⁶, HUGH⁵, CHARLTON HUGO⁴, HUGO³, HUGO², CARLTON HUGO¹) She married ...ENGLISH.

Child of PRISILLA JACKSON and ...ENGLISH is:

- i. MICHAEL³⁰ ENGLISH.



Generation No. 30

351. GEORGE WALKER³⁰ BUSH (*GEORGE HERBERT WALKER*²⁹, *PRESCOTT SHELDON*²⁸, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ FAY, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT, ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY, PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD, THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born July 06, 1946 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. He met LAURA WELCH November 1977, daughter of HAROLD WELCH and JENNA HAWKINS. She was born November 04, 1946 in Midland, Texas.

Notes for GEORGE WALKER BUSH:

[byrd tree.FTW]

George W. Bush is the 43rd President of the United States. He was sworn into office January 20, 2001, after a campaign in which he outlined sweeping proposals to reform America's public schools, transform our national defense, provide tax relief, modernize Social S

ecurity and Medicare, and encourage faith-based and community organizations to work with government to help Americans in need. President Bush served for six years as the 46th Governor of the State of Texas, where he earned a reputation as a compassionate conservative who shaped public policy based on the principles of limited government, personal responsibility, strong families, and local control.



George Walker Bush Jr.

President Bush was born on July 6, 1946, in New Haven, Connecticut, and he grew up in Midland and Houston, Texas. He received a bachelor's degree from Yale University in 1968, then served as an F-102 fighter pilot in the Texas Air National Guard. President Bush received a Master of Business Administration from Harvard Business School in 1975. After graduating, he moved back to Midland and began a career in the energy business. After working on his father's successful 1988 presidential campaign, he assembled the group of partners that purchased the Texas Rangers baseball franchise in 1989.

More About LAURA WELCH:

Record Change: September 04, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and LAURA WELCH are:

- i. JENNA³¹ BUSH, b. 1981.
- ii. BARBARA BUSH, b. 1981.

Notes for GEORGE W. BUSH:

[tom.jefferson.FTW]

President George W. BUSH is the 33rd great grandson of Lady GODIVA Countess Of Mercia.

http://www.usatoday.com/tech/webguide/2002-09-18-bush-genealogy_x.htm

Genealogy site finds links between Bush, Churchill and Princess Di
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~rwguide/presidents/prez43.htm>

Pocahontas had only one grandchild, a woman named Jane Rolfe. She was the first wife of Robert Bolling, of Charles City County and of Prince George Co., Va. (d. 1709). Jane and Robert had only one child, Pocahontas's only great-grandchild, John Bolling.

John Bolling married Mary Kennon, and the two of them are ancestors of all of Pocahontas's living descendants. Mary Kennon's sister, Martha Kennon, was an ancestor of George H. W. Bush. In addition, Robert Bolling remarried after Jane Rolfe Bolling's death, to Ann Stith. By her he had several children, who were half-siblings of John Bolling. One of these was Robert Bolling, also an ancestor of George H. W. Bush.



White House photo by Eric Draper

So through these two lines, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush are related to all of the living descendants of Pocahontas, but neither George H. W. Bush nor George W. Bush are descended from Pocahontas.

William Addams Reitwiesner
wrei@erols.com

President George W. Bush is a 13th cousin one generation removed from

Allen Byrd

Page 238

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

Princess Diana Spencer . John DRYDEN of Canons Ashby is the 13th great grandfather of so-called President George W . BUSH through his daughter Bridget Dryden. John DRYDEN of Canons Ashby is the 12th great grandfather of Diana SPENCER through his son Erasmus Dryden.

More About GEORGE W. BUSH:

Record Change: March 14, 2002

More About LAURA WELCH:

Record Change: September 04, 2001

Children of GEORGE BUSH and LAURA WELCH are:

- i. BARBARA PIERCE³¹ BUSH, b. November 25, 1981.

More About BARBARA PIERCE BUSH:

Record Change: September 04, 2001

- ii. JENNA WELCH BUSH, b. November 25, 1981.

More About JENNA WELCH BUSH:

Record Change: September 04, 2001



Laura Bush



George, Laura and Barbara Bush

Jenna,

353. JOHN ELLIS "JEB"³⁰ BUSH OF FLORIDA (*GEORGE HERBERT WALKER*²⁹, *PRESCOTT SHELDON*²⁸, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ *FAY*, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴,

Allen Byrd

Page 239

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

*HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born February 11, 1953 in Midland, Texas. He married COLUMBA GARNICA GALLO 1973. She was born 1954 in Leon, Guanajato, Mexico.

[More About JOHN ELLIS "JEB" BUSH OF FLORIDA:](#)

Record Change: January 31, 2002

[More About COLUMBA GARNICA GALLO:](#)

Record Change: January 31, 2002

Children of JOHN BUSH and COLUMBA GALLO are:

i. JEB³¹ BUSH JR..

More About JEB BUSH JR.:

Record Change: January 29, 2002

ii. GEORGE BUSH.

[More About GEORGE BUSH:](#)

Record Change: January 29, 2002

iii. NOELLE BUSH, b. 1978.

[More About NOELLE BUSH:](#)

Record Change: January 29, 2002

354. NEIL MALLON³⁰ BUSH (*GEORGE HERBERT WALKER*²⁹, *PRESCOTT SHELTON*²⁸, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT*²⁷, *HARRIET ELEANOR*²⁶ *FAY*, *SAMUEL HOWARD*²⁵, *SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PRESCOTT*, *ABEL*²², *REBECCA*²¹ *BULKELEY*, *PETER*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *PETER*¹⁸, *EDWARD*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*¹⁵, *HUMPHREY*¹⁴, *HUGH*¹³, *JOHN*¹², *NICHOLA*¹¹ *LE BIRD*, *THOMAS*¹⁰, *DAVID*⁹, *HUGH*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *HUGH*⁵, *CHARLTON HUGO*⁴, *HUGO*³, *HUGO*², *CARLTON HUGO*¹) was born January 22, 1955. He married SHARON July 1980 in Texas.

[Notes for NEIL MALLON BUSH:](#)

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Neil Bush has often appeared the weak link in a family that in a decade has won control of the White House twice and the powerful governorships of Texas and Florida.

He was caught in the financial scandal that hit US savings and loan institutions and ensnared the careers of leading politicians during his

Allen Byrd

Page 240

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

fathers presidency. He was tied to the failure of the Silverado Banking, Savings and Loan Association, at a cost of \$1 billion (£635 million) to US taxpayers forced to guarantee its accounts.

<http://www.who2.com/neilmallonbush.html>

More About NEIL MALLON BUSH:

Record Change: January 31, 2002

Notes for SHARON:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

Tue Apr 15 2003 21:46:08 ET

Sharon Bush is planning to write a tell all on the Bush family, The New York Observer is reporting exclusively in Wednesday's paper.

More About SHARON:

Record Change: April 16, 2003

Children of NEIL BUSH and SHARON are:

- i. ASHLEY³¹ BUSH.

More About ASHLEY BUSH:

Record Change: April 17, 2003

- ii. PIERCE BUSH.

More About PIERCE BUSH:

Record Change: April 17, 2003

- iii. LAUREN BUSH, b. 1984, Texas.

Notes for LAUREN BUSH:

[tomjefferson.FTW]

<http://www.thefirsttwins.com/cousins.html>

<http://www.who2.com/laurenbusch.html>

http://www.style.com/w/feat_story/030602/full_page.html

More About LAUREN BUSH:

Record Change: April 17, 2003



- Index -

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|----------|
| ABEL ²² PRESCOTT | 72 | BENJAMIN DUKE | 56 |
| ABIGAIL BRIGHAM | 72 | BENJAMIN LANIER | 58, 59 |
| ABRAHAM BIRD | 43, 57 | BENJAMIN ²² BIRD, SR | 73 |
| ABRAHAM ¹⁵ BIRD | 66 | BERGUND BIRD | 57 |
| ADAM AND EVE | 3 | BESSIE TUCKER | 209, 232 |
| AGNES | 17 | BETTY MARIE ²⁹ HATFIELD | 248 |
| AGNES DE BIKERTON | 15 | BETTY THOMAS. | 205 |
| ALEXANDER G. FLORANCE | 149 | BETTY WHITTED | 147 |
| ALEXANDER MARSHEL ROBINSON ²⁵ BIRD | 152 | BILL BIRD | 182 |
| ALFRED BIRD | 152 | BILL ²⁶ BIRD | 208 |
| ALICE BOTELEER | 31 | BILL ²⁷ BIRD | 209 |
| ALICE BULKELEY | 17 | BIRD FAMILY CREST | 1 |
| ALICE PALYN | 26 | BIRD THOMAS ²¹ LANIER | 57, 59 |
| ALICE SAMPSON | 57 | BOBBIE GIBSON | 234 |
| ALISSA MARIE DAVIS | 232 | BOBBY JACK BIRCHFIELD | 235 |
| ALISSA MARIE ²⁴ DAVIS | 247 | BRANDON JOHNSON | 237 |
| AMANDA MARY STEWART | 95 | BRIAN LEE ²⁹ OXENDINE | 249 |
| AMANDA SUE BYRD | 235 | BRIDGET ²⁹ HONEYCUTT | 246 |
| AMANDA SUE ²⁸ BYRD | 250 | BRIGETTA HULINGS | 69 |
| AMOS ²² BYRD, SR | 84 | CARLTON HUGO ¹ LE BIRD | 7 |
| ANDREW BIRD SR | 57 | CAROLYN JOHNSON | 231 |
| ANDREW BIRD ²¹ SR | 67 | CAROLYN SUE BYRD | 210 |
| ANDREW KIMBROUGH | 96 | CAROLYN SUE ²⁷ BYRD | 233 |
| ANDREW THOMAS ²⁰ BIRD | 43, 56 | CASSANDRA ²³ BIRD | 91 |
| ANDREW ²² BIRD II | 85 | CATHERINE BIRD | 23 |
| ANGEL RENEE BYRD | 235 | CATHERINE DALTON | 89 |
| ANGEL RENEE ²⁸ BYRD | 248 | CATHERINE ²³ BIRD | 96 |
| ANGELICA BANNING | 92 | CECILY MOULTON | 22 |
| ANITA LOUISE BYRD | 213 | CHARLES CARTER, | 65 |
| ANITA LOUISE ²⁷ BYRD | 236 | CHARLIE BRADSHAW | 208 |
| ANN ELIZABETH FLOURANCE | 148 | CHARLTON HUGO ¹ LE BIRD | 10, 11 |
| ANN WILKINSON | 58 | CHESTER HUNTER ²⁶ BYRD | 183, 209 |
| ANN ¹⁹ LORD | 32 | CHRISTIANA | 31 |
| ANN ²² CARTER | 78 | CICELY DUTTON | 21 |
| ANN ²⁵ FLOURANCE | 147 | CLARA "LIGHT" BIRD | 152 |
| ANNA BENEDICTSDOTTER STEDHAM, | 60 | CLARA CLARISSA RUDDELL | 80 |
| ANNA BROWNING | 74 | CLEO MAE CROOK | 207 |
| ANNE BIRD | 23, 26, 29 | COL ABRAHAM ²² BIRD | 82 |
| ANNE BYRD | 26, 55 | COL WILLIAM ²⁰ BYRD II | 48 |
| ANNE PHELKIN | 23 | COMMODORE WILLIAM BYRD III, | 55 |
| ANNE ²¹ BYRD | 65 | COMMODORE WILLIAM ²¹ BYRD III | 66 |
| ANNE ²¹ DUKE | 56 | CONSTANCE GERARD | 31 |
| ANNE ²⁵ WHITTED | 147 | CORNELIA COOKE | 66 |
| ANNIE ²¹ BIRD | 57 | CORNELIUS EMPSON | 46 |
| ANNIS ²³ BIRD | 104 | CORNELIUS RUDDELL | 79 |
| ANTHONY THOMAS BYRD | 207 | CRAIG ALAN ²⁸ BIRD | 231 |
| ARBARA PIERCE ²¹ BUSH | 258 | CREST | 1 |
| ARCHIE DAVIS | 209, 232 | DANIEL PARKE | 49 |
| ARCHIE FULLER DAVIS III | 232 | DARIN LYNN DAVIS | 232 |
| ARCHIE FULLER DAVIS JR. | 232 | DAVID BIRD | 181 |
| ARCHIE FULLER ²⁸ DAVIS III | 247 | DAVID DUKE | 56 |
| ARLIE A. BIRD | 146 | DAVID WAYNE ²⁸ BYRD | 235, 249 |
| ARLIE A. ²⁵ BIRD | 182 | DAVID ²³ BIRD | 97 |
| ARTHA R. BIRD | 146 | DAVID ²⁶ BIRD | 207 |
| ASHFORD WALKER | 103 | DAVID ²⁷ BIRD | 207 |
| ASHLEY MARIE ²⁹ DAVIS | 247 | DAVID ²⁸ JORDAN | 237 |
| ASHLEY ³¹ BUSH | 260 | DAVID ⁷ LE BIRD | 13, 14 |
| AUDREY TITLEY | 20 | DAVID ⁹ LE BIRD | 15, 16 |
| BARBARA BUSH, | 257 | DEBRA ANN BIRD | 208 |
| BARBARA PIERCE | 252 | DEBRA JEAN ²⁸ BYRD | 231, 246 |
| BARTHOLOMEW CROWDER | 150 | DEBRA MICHELLE ²⁸ SCHNEIDER | 248 |
| BATTLE OF HASTINGS | 9 | DENIECE KAY BIRD | 208 |
| BEATRICE HILL | 23 | DENISE PARKER | 236 |
| BENJAMIN CLARK | 48 | DESTINY ³⁰ PIERCE | 254 |

Allen Byrd

Page i

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

- Index -

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------|
| DEWEY ROBINETTE | 212 | FRANK FAGAN | 234 |
| DIANE MARIE MORGAN | 233 | FRANK MORGAN | 233 |
| DORA LEE HOLDEN | 179 | GARY LYNN ²⁷ BYRD | 212 |
| DOROTHY (BYRD) ¹⁸ BIRD | 27, 32 | GENE OXENDINE | 248 |
| DOROTHY BIRD | 182 | GENERATION NO. 1 | 7 |
| DOROTHY C. HICKS | 95 | GENERATION NO. 10 | 17 |
| DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH | 254 | GENERATION NO. 11 | 18 |
| DR. EDMOND OWEN | 236 | GENERATION NO. 12 | 20 |
| DUKE WILLIAM OF NORMANDY | 9 | GENERATION NO. 14 | 22 |
| DURWOOD BIRD | 181 | GENERATION NO. 15 | 23 |
| EBRA MICHELLE ²⁸ SCHNEIDER | 233 | GENERATION NO. 16 | 25 |
| EDDIE ²⁸ OWEN | 236 | GENERATION NO. 17 | 27 |
| EDMUND DUKE | 56 | GENERATION NO. 18 | 31 |
| EDWARD ¹⁷ BULKELEY | 25, 27 | GENERATION NO. 19 | 39 |
| EDWARD ¹⁹ BULKELEY | 32, 39 | GENERATION NO. 2 | 8 |
| ELIZA BOSWELL | 148 | GENERATION NO. 20 | 46 |
| ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD | 29 | GENERATION NO. 21 | 60 |
| ELIZABETH (BYRD) ¹⁷ BIRD | 26, 28 | GENERATION NO. 22 | 72 |
| ELIZABETH ALLISON | 73 | GENERATION NO. 23 | 91 |
| ELIZABETH ANN LUMPKIN | 48 | GENERATION NO. 3 | 10 |
| ELIZABETH ANN WILSON | 64 | GENERATION NO. 4 | 11 |
| ELIZABETH BIRD | 23, 34, 38, 43 | GENERATION NO. 5 | 12 |
| ELIZABETH BURGH | 25 | GENERATION NO. 6 | 13 |
| ELIZABETH CLARK | 40 | GENERATION NO. 7 | 14 |
| ELIZABETH DUKE | 56 | GENERATION NO. 8 | 15 |
| ELIZABETH FITZHUGH | 14 | GENERATION NO. 9 | 16 |
| ELIZABETH GOSSETT | 146 | GEORGE ALVIS FLOURANCE | 148 |
| ELIZABETH GRENDAON | 29 | GEORGE BUSH | 259 |
| ELIZABETH GROSVENOR | 25 | GEORGE HERBERT WALKER ²⁹ BUSH | 252 |
| ELIZABETH HEATLY | 92 | GEORGE MILLER | 64 |
| ELIZABETH HILL CARTER | 66 | GEORGE RUDDLEL | 85 |
| ELIZABETH HOLLAND | 25 | GEORGE WALKER ³⁰ BUSH | 253, 256 |
| ELIZABETH WARREN | 58 | GEORGIANA FLORANCE | 149 |
| ELIZABETH WESTLAKE | 93 | GILBERT EUGENE HATFIELD | 247, 248 |
| ELIZABETH ³⁰ BIRD | 44, 57, 58 | GLENN DUGAN | 246 |
| ELIZABETH ³² BIRD | 83 | GRACE ELIZABETH STEGGE | 33 |
| ELIZABETH ³³ BIRD | 102 | GRACE KELLT ²⁹ BYRD | 249 |
| ELIZABETH ³⁵ REED | 184 | GRACE STANDISH | 31 |
| ELLEN HART | 106 | GRACE STEGGE BIRD | 34 |
| ELZIE DAVID ²⁵ BIRD | 146, 179 | GREGORY LEE BIRD | 208 |
| EMELINE OWENS | 151 | HANNAH GRENDAON | 34 |
| EMILLO BOVA PETRONE | 210 | HAROLD MOFFITT | 248 |
| EMILY POWELL | 184 | HAROLD WELCH | 256 |
| EMMA FLOURANCE | 147 | HAROLD ²⁷ THOMAS | 205 |
| EMPSON BIRD | 47 | HAZEL FORD | 234 |
| EMPSON ¹ BIRD | 61 | HEATHER NICOLE ²⁹ DUGAN | 247 |
| EMPSON ² BIRD | 76 | HELEN WILBRAHAM | 21 |
| EMPSON ³ BIRD | 106 | HENRIETTA BYRD | 153 |
| ENERATION NO. 13 | 21 | HENRIETTA MARSHALL | 105 |
| ERNEST LEROY ²⁷ BYRD | 210, 231 | HENRY BIRD | 152 |
| EUDORA FLORANCE | 149 | HENRY BRENTISHALL | 13 |
| EULA BELL ROBERTS | 182 | HENRY BYRD | 26 |
| EUSTACHE FITZHUGH | 31 | HENRY DUKE | 56 |
| EVA BLONDDALE FAGAN | 234 | HENRY M. CROWDER | 151 |
| EVELYN ²¹ BYRD | 54 | HENRY MORRIS | 58 |
| FLORA SHELTON | 226 | HENRY WHITTIED | 147 |
| FLOSSIE BIRD | 182 | HENRY ¹² LE BIRD | 18 |
| FLOSSIE ²⁶ BIRD | 208 | HENRY ¹⁵ LE BIRD | 22, 23 |
| FRANCES ELIZABETH CROWDER | 151 | HILDA CATHERINE DAVIS | 209 |
| FRANCES H. DAMERON | 148 | HOMAS ¹⁸ BIRD | 28 |
| FRANCES MARIE BYRD | 210 | HUGH LE BIRD | 16 |
| FRANCES MARIE ²⁷ BYRD | 232 | HUGH ¹³ BULKELEY | 20, 21 |
| FRANCIS BIRD | 47 | HUGH ¹⁶ BIRD | 23 |
| FRANCIS MORRIS | 58 | HUGH ¹ LE BIRD | 11, 12 |

Allen Byrd

Page 2

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.Byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- Index -

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| HUGH ⁴ LE BIRD | 14, 15 | JOHN ¹¹ LE BIRD | 17, 18 |
| HUGO ⁰ LE BIRD | 7, 8 | JOHN ¹² BULKELEY | 18, 20 |
| HUGO ³ LE BIRD | 8, 10 | JOHN ¹² LE BIRD | 18 |
| HULETT ²⁹ WALKER | 150 | JOHN ¹³ LE BIRD | 20, 21 |
| HUMPHREY ¹⁴ BULKELEY | 21, 22 | JOHN ¹⁸ LE BYRD | 25 |
| HUNTER RAY ²⁹ SMITH | 250 | JOHN ¹⁹ BYRD | 43 |
| IDA PIERCE | 234 | JOHN ²⁰ BIRD | 39 |
| INGEBORG ²² BIRD | 79 | JOHN ²¹ BIRD | 60 |
| ISABEL OF SCOTLAND | 31 | JOHN ²¹ BIRD I | 68 |
| IVY NOEL ²⁹ DAVIS | 247 | JOHN ²² BIRD II | 86 |
| JACK BIRD | 182 | JOHN ²³ BIRD | 95 |
| JACK JOHNSON | 236 | JONATHAN CLARK | 48 |
| JACK WILLIS ²⁷ BIRD | 208 | JONATHAN FAY | 91 |
| JACK ²⁶ BIRD | 207 | JONATHAN PRESCOTT JR | 60 |
| JACOB WELTZ | 85 | JONATHAN ²¹ CLARK | 64 |
| JAMES BIRD | 32, 48 | JONATHON CLARK | 39 |
| JAMES CLARK | 40, 48 | JONATHON ²³ BIRD | 92 |
| JAMES D. ²⁷ BYRD | 213, 235 | JOSEPH BIRD | 33, 47 |
| JAMES DUKE | 56 | JOSEPH DUKE | 56 |
| JAMES FAUCETT | 102 | JOSEPH E. BIRD | 152 |
| JAMES M. ²⁵ FLORANCE | 149 | JOSEPH OVERSTREET CROWDER | 151 |
| JAMES WHITTED | 147 | JOSEPH ²³ BIRD | 104 |
| JAMES WILSON | 88 | JOSHUA JACKSON | 246 |
| JAMES ²¹ BIRD | 62 | JOSIAH S. ROBERTS | 182 |
| JAMES ²² BIRD | 87 | JR. JOHN ²¹ CLARK | 48 |
| JAMES ²⁵ REED | 183 | JUANITA CLARK | 231 |
| JANE ALLEN | 31 | JUDITH SHAKESPEARE | 34 |
| JANE ALLEN | 31 | JULIA THREAGILL | 183 |
| JANE BYRD | 55 | JULIANNA WOOD | 89 |
| JEAN BANKS | 231 | KARLA JOHNSON | 237 |
| JEB ³¹ BUSH JR | 259 | KATE HYATT | 209 |
| JEFF WATKINS | 248 | KATHERINE ENOCH | 184 |
| JENNA HAWKINS | 256 | KATHERINE KITTURAH PRIDDY | 97 |
| JENNA WELCH BUSH | 258 | KATHY IRENE BYRD | 213 |
| JENNA ³¹ BUSH | 257 | KATHY IRENE ²⁷ BYRD | 236 |
| JESSE ²² MILLER | 78 | KELLY ANNE COBB | 249 |
| JESSICA ²⁹ JACKSON | 246 | KELLY ²⁸ JOHNSON | 237 |
| JOE JORDAN | 236 | KEVIN RAY SMITH | 250 |
| JOHN (BYRD) BIRD, | 25 | LANDON CARTER | 64 |
| JOHN (JOHANNES) LE BIRD | 16 | LANE MEDERIA DAVIS | 247 |
| JOHN BIRD | 26, 32, 45, 47, 152 | LAURA V. BARNWELL | 184 |
| JOHN BIRD I | 57 | LAURA WELCH | 256 |
| JOHN BULKELEY | 20 | LAUREN BUSH, | 260 |
| JOHN BYRD | 26, 34 | LAURENCE BIRD | 181 |
| JOHN CHAMPE JR | 78 | LAURENCE ²⁶ BIRD | 205 |
| JOHN CROWDER | 151 | LAWRENCE FAIRCLOTH | 31 |
| JOHN DUKE | 56 | LAYFAVETTE ²³ FLOURANCE | 148 |
| JOHN DUTTON | 21 | LEAH MORRIS | 58 |
| JOHN ELLIS "JEB" BUSH | 253 | LEMUEL LANIER | 57, 59 |
| JOHN ELLIS "JEB" ³⁰ BUSH | 259 | LEVI WHITTED | 147 |
| JOHN EVERETT REED | 146 | LEWIS WILLIS | 78 |
| JOHN FITZHUGH | 14 | LINDA JEANNE BIRD | 208 |
| JOHN GERARD | 31 | LINDA KAY BYRD | 210 |
| JOHN JONES | 84 | LOIS ²⁸ BIRD | 181, 205 |
| JOHN L. ²⁵ BIRD | 81 | LOUIS F. CROWDER | 151 |
| JOHN LANIER | 57 | LUCETTA MCCALL | 146 |
| JOHN LANIER III | 58 | LUCILLE VICTORIA DAVIS | 209 |
| JOHN LE BIRD | 12, 21 | LUCRETIA JANE ²⁵ CROWDER | 150 |
| JOHN LE BYRD | 24 | LUCRETIA W. WATSON | 104 |
| JOHN MORRIS | 58 | LUCY FITZPIERS | 31 |
| JOHN S. ENOCH | 150 | LUCY PARKE | 49 |
| JOHN STALCUP | 46 | LUCY PENNINGTON | 58 |
| JOHN THOMAS ¹⁸ BYRD | 29, 33 | LUCY ²³ PRESCOTT | 91 |
| JOHN WHITTED | 147 | MAGDALENA ²² BIRD | 85 |

Allen Byrd

Page 3

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- Index -

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--|--------|
| MAGDELENA JONES | 67 | MORE ABOUT DURWOOD BIRD | 181 |
| MARCUS B. ²² BIRD | 87 | MORE ABOUT ELZIE DAVID BIRD | 181 |
| MARGARET BIRD | 207 | MORE ABOUT EMPSON WILLIS BIRD | 144 |
| MARGARET DODD | 22 | MORE ABOUT ERNEST LEROY BYRD | 231 |
| MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL | 209 | MORE ABOUT FLORA SHELTON | 226 |
| MARGARET HANSON STEELMAN | 68 | MORE ABOUT FLOSSIE BIRD | 208 |
| MARGARET JEANNETTE | 205 | MORE ABOUT GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH | 253 |
| MARGARET MORRIS | 58 | MORE ABOUT JACK BIRD | 207 |
| MARGARET MURRAY | 105 | MORE ABOUT KOCH | 254 |
| MARIA TAYLOR | 49 | MORE ABOUT LAURENCE BIRD | 206 |
| MARIA ²¹ BYRD | 55, 64 | MORE ABOUT LUCY PARKE | 54 |
| MARIA ²² CARTER | 78 | MORE ABOUT MARGARET GERALDINE MITCHELL | 210 |
| MARION FRANCIS BIRD | 208 | MORE ABOUT MARSHALL BIRD | 152 |
| MARTHA ANN BIRD | 207 | MORE ABOUT MARVIN PIERCE BUSH | 253 |
| MARTHA R. SIMMONS | 143 | MORE ABOUT MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN | 42 |
| MARVIN PIERCE | 252 | MORE ABOUT OVERSTREET W. CROWDER | 150 |
| MARVIN PIERCE BUSH | 253 | MORE ABOUT ROBIN BUSH | 253 |
| MARY (HOWARD) REESE | 86 | MORE ABOUT SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH | 226 |
| MARY ANNE BIRD | 23 | MORE ABOUT THOMAS BIRD | 47 |
| MARY ASHFORD | 63 | MORE ABOUT URSULA BYRD | 43 |
| MARY ATHERTON | 21 | MORE ABOUT VIRGIL J. BYRD | 213 |
| MARY BIRD | 45, 48 | MORE ABOUT WENDY LEA BYRD | 234 |
| MARY BRENTISHALL | 13 | MORE ABOUT WILLIAM BYRD I | 42 |
| MARY BROOKS | 95 | MORE ABOUT WILLIAM BYRD II | 50 |
| MARY BUTLER | 226 | MOUNCE ²² BIRD | 80 |
| MARY BYRD | 43 | NANCY (HEWLETT) HULETT | 149 |
| MARY CULPEPPER | 40 | NANCY GERMANY | 95 |
| MARY DEAN | 44 | NAOMI BIRD | 207 |
| MARY DUKE | 56 | NAOMI ¹⁷ BIRD | 230 |
| MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS | 143 | NEIL MALLON BUSH | 253 |
| MARY EWING | 56 | NEIL MALLON ¹⁸ BUSH | 259 |
| MARY FAIRCLOTH | 31 | NICHOLA ¹¹ LE BIRD | 17, 18 |
| MARY GARRETT | 150 | NICOLAS CORBIN WATKINS | 248 |
| MARY HENRIETTA CROWDER | 151 | NOAH WAYNE ²⁰ BYRD | 249 |
| MARY HOWLETT | 43 | NOELLE BUSH | 259 |
| MARY JANE BYRD | 153 | NOTES ABOUT EDWARD BULKELEY | 27 |
| MARY JANE KING | 247 | NOTES ABOUT ELIZABETH (BYRD) BIRD | 28, 30 |
| MARY MADISON | 44 | NOTES ABOUT OLIVE IRBY | 27 |
| MARY MAGDELINE BIRD | 152 | NOTES ABOUT THOMAS BIRD | 28, 29 |
| MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN | 40 | NOTES FOR ANDREW THOMAS BIRD | 56 |
| MARY MORRIS | 58 | NOTES FOR ARLIE A. BIRD | 182 |
| MARY ROSS | 87 | NOTES FOR CARLTON HUGO LE BIRD | 7 |
| MARY WATKINS | 46 | NOTES FOR CHARLTON HUGO LE BIRD | 11 |
| MARY WHITTED | 76 | NOTES FOR COL. WILLIAM BYRD II | 49 |
| MARY WOODHALL | 27 | NOTES FOR DURWOOD BIRD | 181 |
| MARY ¹⁹ BIRD | 33, 39 | NOTES FOR ELZIE DAVID BIRD | 181 |
| MARY ²⁰ BIRD | 44, 58 | NOTES FOR EMPSON WILLIS BIRD | 143 |
| MARY ²⁰ BYRD | 55 | NOTES FOR EULA BELL ROBERTS | 183 |
| MARY ²² BIRD | 80 | NOTES FOR EVELYN BYRD | 55 |
| MAUDE (DE) BROXTON | 16 | NOTES FOR FREEMAN WALKER | 149 |
| MELVIN THOMAS | 205 | NOTES FOR GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH | 252 |
| MICHAEL FULLER HATFIELD | 248 | NOTES FOR GEORGE W. BUSH | 257 |
| MICHAEL ²⁰ BYRD | 79 | NOTES FOR GEORGE WALKER BUSH | 256 |
| MICHAEL ²⁰ ENGLISH | 254 | NOTES FOR GRACE ELIZABETH STEGGE | 33 |
| MICKEY COBB | 249 | NOTES FOR HUGO LE BIRD | 8 |
| MILDRED OPEL ROBINETTE | 212 | NOTES FOR JAMES BIRD | 33 |
| MILLICENT BARR | 31 | NOTES FOR JOHN BRAYNE | 42 |
| MINNIE DEARFIELD | 212 | NOTES FOR JOHN BULKELEY | 20 |
| MORE ABOUT ARLIE A. BIRD | 182 | NOTES FOR JOHN LE BIRD | 21 |
| MORE ABOUT BARBARA PIERCE | 253 | NOTES FOR JOHN LE BYRD | 26 |
| MORE ABOUT COL. WILLIAM BYRD II | 53 | NOTES FOR JOHN THOMAS BYRD | 33 |
| MORE ABOUT DAVID BIRD | 207 | NOTES FOR LAUREN BUSH | 261 |
| MORE ABOUT DORA LEE HOLDEN | 181 | NOTES FOR LAURENCE BIRD | 206 |
| MORE ABOUT DOROTHY PIERCE BUSH | 254 | NOTES FOR MARY HOWLETT | 43 |

Allen Byrd

Page 4

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.Byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- Index -

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|------------|
| NOTES FOR MARY MARIA HORSEMANDEN | 42 | ROBERT BULKELEY | 17 |
| NOTES FOR NEIL MALLON BUSH | 260 | ROBERT CLAY FLOURANCE | 148 |
| NOTES FOR PETER BULKELEY | 18, 31 | ROBERT DE ROS | 31 |
| NOTES FOR ROBERT BEVERLEY | 43 | ROBERT LANIER | 57, 59 |
| NOTES FOR ROBIN BUSH | 253 | ROBERT LEROY DELPH | 246 |
| NOTES FOR SAMUEL BIRD | 32 | ROBERT RALPH ²⁷ BIRD | 206 |
| NOTES FOR SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH | 226 | ROBERT ¹⁸ BIRD | 25 |
| NOTES FOR THOMAS BIRD | 28, 29, 44, 46 | ROBIN BUSH | 253 |
| NOTES FOR VIRGIL J. BYRD | 212 | ROBIN DARLENE ²⁷ BYRD | 211 |
| NOTES FOR WENDY LEA BYRD | 234 | ROGER BIRD | 23 |
| NOTES FOR WILLIAM BIRD | 34 | ROGER DENVILLE | 12 |
| NOTES FOR WILLIAM BULKELEY | 23 | RONALD THOMAS | 205 |
| NOTES FOR WILLIAM BYRD I | 40 | RONNIE EUGENE BYRD | 210 |
| OLIVE IRBY | 27 | ROSE BIRD | 152 |
| OLIVER STANDISH | 31 | ROSE CHENEY | 11 |
| ORE ABOUT MARY ELIZABETH 'BETTI' SIMMONS | 144 | RUTH T. HOLLIS | 151 |
| ORIGIN OF THE NAME BIRD | 1 | SADIE JEAN DAVIS | 247 |
| OSCAR A. ROBERTSON | 152 | SAMUEL BIRD | 32 |
| OVERSTREET MARSHALL CROWDER | 151 | SAMUEL PRESCOTT ²⁷ BUSH | 226 |
| OVERSTREET W. CROWDER | 150 | SARAH (WYATT) KING | 106 |
| PARKE BYRD | 55 | SARAH ANN ELIZABETH ²⁵ BIRD | 152 |
| PATRICIA BRADSHAW | 208 | SARAH ANN JOYCE HAYNES | 152 |
| PATTI ELLEN BIRCHFIELD | 235 | SARAH ANN L. CROWDER | 151 |
| PAULINE ROBINSON | 252 | SARAH BIRD | 33, 34, 57 |
| PETER BULKELEY | 18 | SARAH BOULDIN | 148 |
| PETER LE BIRD | 21 | SARAH DUKE | 56 |
| PETER ¹⁸ BULKELEY | 27, 31 | SARAH EMPSON | 46 |
| PETER ³⁰ BULKELEY | 39, 46 | SARAH FLOURANCE | 147 |
| PHILIPS WILLIAM BYRD | 55 | SARAH RUDELL | 84 |
| PHILLIPA BUXTON | 18 | SARAH TUSSEY | 86 |
| PHOEBE ²¹ BIRD | 103 | SARAH ²¹ MORRIS | 58, 70 |
| PHYLLIS SCARBROUGH | 231 | SHIRLEY THOMAS | 205 |
| PIERCE BUSH | 260 | SIDNEY YANCEY FLOURANCE | 148 |
| PRESCOTT SHELTON ²⁸ BUSH | 227 | SIR ALEXANDER STANDISH | 31 |
| PRISILLA JACKSON | 246 | SIR ROBERT DE PLUMPTON | 31 |
| PRISILLA ²⁹ JACKSON | 254 | SR. JOHN ²⁰ CLARK | 40, 48 |
| PRUDENCE HAMILTON | 106 | STEPHEN RUDELL | 80 |
| QUINTON HONEYCUTT | 246 | STEVE ²⁷ BRADSHAW | 208 |
| RACHEL DICKIE | 75 | SUE ANN GIBSON | 234 |
| RACHEL MARTHA CROWDER | 151 | SUSANNA BEECHINE | 40 |
| RACHEL SPEERS | 82 | SUSANNAH BIRD | 48 |
| RACHEL ²² BIRD | 88 | SUSANNAH FRANCES WOMBLE | 149 |
| RALPH FAIRCLOTH | 31 | SUSANNAH LATIMER WOOD | 61 |
| RALPHE BIRD | 26 | SUSANNAH ²¹ BIRD | 63 |
| RAVEN NICOLE ²⁹ WATKINS | 248 | T. A. ²⁵ BIRD | 146, 184 |
| REBECCA BIRD | 47 | T. FRED ²⁶ BIRD | 184 |
| REBECCA EVANS | 97 | TABITHA BIRD | 45 |
| REBECCA EVELYN | 49 | TAMMY GENTRY | 235 |
| REBECCA WHEELER | 46 | TAMMY LEIGH ²⁸ DAVIS | 232, 246 |
| REBECCA ²¹ BULKELEY | 46, 60 | TERESA HAGANS | 249 |
| REECE H. ²⁵ ENOCH | 150 | TERESA LADINO | 247 |
| RICHARD AVENAL | 31 | THAMER DUKE | 56 |
| RICHARD BIRD | 48, 57 | THERESA LOUISE ²⁸ MORGAN | 233 |
| RICHARD DUKE | 56 | THOMAS (CLAREY) CLARE | 57 |
| RICHARD R. ²³ BIRD | 93 | THOMAS ALLEN | 31 |
| RICHARD ²² BIRD | 75 | THOMAS ALLISON, SR. | 91 |
| RICHARD ⁵ LE BIRD | 12, 13 | THOMAS ALLISON ²³ BIRD | 92 |
| ROBBERT SHELTON | 226 | THOMAS BIRD | 29, 34, 39 |
| ROBERT (BYRD) ¹⁷ BIRD | 25, 27 | THOMAS BROXTON | 16 |
| ROBERT ALLEN ²⁸ BYRD | 232 | THOMAS CLARE | 58 |
| ROBERT BEVERLEY | 42 | THOMAS CLARK | 40 |
| ROBERT BEVERLEY III | 78 | THOMAS FAIRCLOTH | 31 |
| ROBERT BIRD | 23, 47, 207 | THOMAS FLOURANCE | 148 |
| ROBERT BRADSHAW | 208 | THOMAS JEFFERSON FLOURANCE | 148 |

Allen Byrd

Page 5

For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ectechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
 Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ectechservice.dynu.com)

Copyright 2000-2005 by byrdhouse.dynu.com and/or their author(s). The information on these pages may not be reproduced without written permission from Wayne A. Byrd. Images may not be used in any manner or method. Anyone may use the information provided here freely for personal use only. If you plan on publishing your personal information to a non-commercial web please give proper credit to our site for providing this information. Thanks!!!

- Index -

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| THOMAS LE BIRD | 24 | WERBURGA (DOMBVEL) DENVILLE | 12 |
| THOMAS LORD | 32 | WESTOVER | 49 |
| THOMAS WHITTED | 147 | WILHELMINA BYRD | 55 |
| THOMAS ¹⁰ LE BIRD | 16, 17 | WILLIAM (BYRD) BIRD | 25 |
| THOMAS ¹⁴ LE BIRD | 21, 22 | WILLIAM (BYRD) ¹⁷ BIRD | 27 |
| THOMAS ¹⁶ BULKELEY | 23, 25 | WILLIAM ALVIS ²⁵ FLOURANCE | 148 |
| THOMAS ¹⁶ LE BIRD | 26 | WILLIAM BIKERTON | 15 |
| THOMAS ¹⁷ BIRD | 26, 29 | WILLIAM BIRD | 29, 43, 45, 152 |
| THOMAS ¹⁸ BIRD | 32 | WILLIAM BYRD I, | 33 |
| THOMAS ¹⁹ BIRD | 32, 38, 39, 43, 44 | WILLIAM BYRD OF WESTOVER | 3 |
| THOMAS ²⁰ BIRD | 46 | WILLIAM CLARK | 40 |
| THOMAS ²¹ BIRD | 47, 60 | WILLIAM D. FLOURANCE | 148 |
| THOMAS ²² BIRD | 74 | WILLIAM DE ROS | 31 |
| TIMOTHY BIRD | 209 | WILLIAM DUKE | 56 |
| TIMOTHY ²⁷ BIRD | 230 | WILLIAM EMPSON ²³ BIRD | 105 |
| TIMOTHY JOEL ²⁸ BIRD | 230 | WILLIAM GARRETT CROWDER REV | 151 |
| TOLIPHER FLOURANCE | 103 | WILLIAM GRANT CROWDER | 150 |
| TOMALYN LE BIRD | 17 | WILLIAM HALL | 105 |
| TOMALYN ¹¹ LE BIRD | 18 | WILLIAM I THE LION | 31 |
| TRACEY JACKSON | 246 | WILLIAM JUNIUS FLOURANCE | 149 |
| TRACEY ²⁹ JACKSON | 254 | WILLIAM JUNIUS ²⁵ FLORANCE | 184 |
| URSULA BYRD | 42 | WILLIAM LE BIRD | 12 |
| USANNA MARGARETHA WINTROW | 81 | WILLIAM M. BIRD | 57 |
| VANESSA IRENE BIRD | 208 | WILLIAM M. ²¹ BIRD | 68 |
| VIRGIL J. BYRD | 183 | WILLIAM MITCHELL | 209 |
| VIRGIL J. ²⁶ BYRD | 212 | WILLIAM THOMAS BIRD | 26 |
| WARHAM BYRD | 43 | WILLIAM WHITTED | 147 |
| WARHAM HORSEMANDEN | 40 | WILLIAM ¹⁹ BULKELEY | 22, 23 |
| WAYNE ALLEN BYRD | 210 | WILLIAM ¹⁹ BYRD I | 40 |
| WAYNE ALLEN ²⁷ BYRD | 233 | WILLIAM ²⁵ BIRD II | 89 |
| WENDY LEA BYRD | 231 | WINIFRED DE RALEY | 18 |
| WENDY LEA ²⁸ BYRD | 234 | ZOE ROSE WATKINS | 248 |

Bird Family Crest

In the early 1480s Richard III incorporated the [College of Arms](#), to oversee the granting and use of Arms. In the 1500s the regulations were much tightened: a property requirement of land worth £100 per annum, or property of £300 per annum was introduced and control over the use of arms was tightened. From 1530 the King of Arms made Visitations of the country to examine claims. After considering the evidence provided by the family, they either confirmed or disclaimed the right. A large number of pedigrees were collected.

The Visitations took place between 1530 and 1686, at roughly twenty or thirty year intervals. Other published Visitations for Cheshire exist for 1533, 1580, 1613, 1633.

From The Heraldic Visitation of Cheshire, 1580 :

Argent, on a cross flory between four martlets Gules, a martlet Or;
a canton Azure, charged with a crescent for difference, Gold.



What the crest signifies

Argent (silver or white) : Peace and sincerity

Azure (blue) : Truth and soyalty

Canton : As in a flag borne at the top corner of the shield; reward from the sovereign for performance of eminent service

Allen Byrd

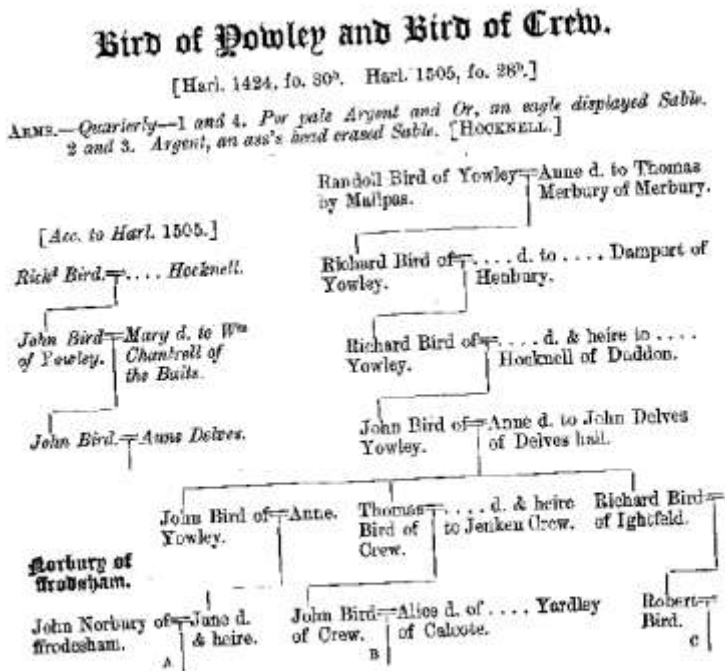
Page 1

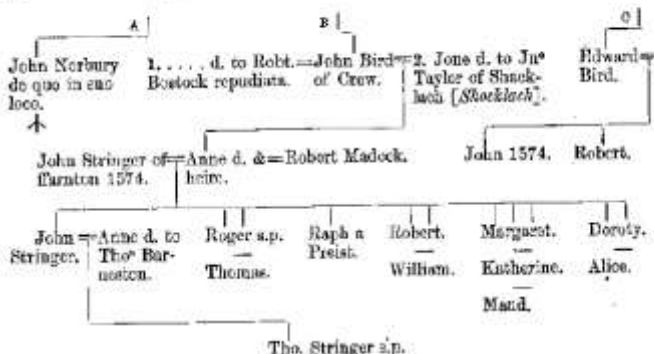
For further detailed information please visit our websites at:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/y/r/Wayne-A-Byrd/index.html> or
<http://www.ecctechservice.dynu.com/Byrds> or <http://www.byrdhouse.dynu.com> (or email
Allen Byrd at allenbyrd@ecctechservice.dynu.com)

- Crescent : One who has been honored by the sovereign; hope of greater glory (horns to the chief)
- Cross flory (cross flowered at each end) : One who has conquered
- Gold : Generosity and elevation of the mind
- Gules (red) : Warrior or martyr; Military strength and magnanimity
- Martlet (footless swallow) : Symbol of the fourth son (mark of difference); may signify one who has to subsist by virtue and merit, not inheritance

Copies of the text are illustrated below.





Bird of Clopton.

[Harl. 1424, fo. 81^b.]

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4. *Argent, a cross fretty between four martlets Gules, a canton Azure.* 2. *Per pale Argent and Or, an eagle displayed Sable.* [BIRD.] 3. *Quarterly, Gules and Or, in the first quarter three fleurs-de-lis Argent, in the centre point a trefoil.* [MASSEY?]

